GENEALOGY
976.901
N33S,
V.1

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01714 8807

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/marriagebondsofn00stan

MARRIAGE BONDS
OF
NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1785 - 1832

VOLUME I

A - J

Compiled
by
Mary Harrel Stancliff

Copyright, 1962
by
Mary Harrel Stancliff

Reproduced in The United States of America
by S and S Reproductions, Houston, Texas

Bradley 4/2/62

LOVINGLY DEDICATED TO

MYRTLE MATHEWS ALLEN

1180269

who was born December 7, 1876, in Bardstown to Howard B. Mathews and Emma R. McIsaac, and whose maternal grandparents were born and reared in Bardstown. She knows Nelson County better than any living person and has made the Nelson County records live for many of us, devoting to her research the love and personal interest rarely seen in a professional researcher. She charged too little for her work and never did she charge for the total amount of time spent. In my annual trips to Bardstown and in my association with her, I have come to love and respect Miss Myrtle very much.

For the last few years, Miss Myrtle has made very few trips to the Court House and she is sorely missed. My hope is that the publication of these Marriage Bonds will, in a small way, disseminate some of the information to which Miss Myrtle has devoted so much of her life.

Mrs. Mary H. Stanclift - $15.00

EXACT COPY OF BOND ON OPPOSITE PAGE

Know all men by these presents that we Humphrey Simmons and Samuel Grundy ---------- are held and firmly bound unto Isaac Shelby Esqr Governor of Kentucky and his succefsors in the penal sum of fifty pounds Current money to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Exors & admors jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 22nd day of March 1794

The Condition of the above obligation is such that if there should be no legal Cause to obstruct a marriage Shortly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound Humphrey Simmons & Linney Simmons daughter of Rich.d Simmons then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue ------

Witnefs — Hum Simmons (Ss)

Ben Grayson — Saml Grundy (Ss)

EXACT COPY OF CONSENT ON OPPOSITE PAGE

March the 22 1794

Sir Plese to let humfry Simmons have lisons to mary my darter linney Simmons & you will oblige your frend Richard Simmons.

To Mr. Benjaman grasin

Test

Len Burch

Know all men by these presents that We Humphrey Simmons and Samuel Grundy are held and firmly bound unto Isaac Shelby Esqr Governor of Kentucky and his Successors in the penal sum of fifty pounds Current money to be then paid We and truely to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Exrs & admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents Seald with our Seals and dated this 22nd day March 1794

The Condition of the above obligation is such that if there should be no legal cause to obstruct a marriage shortly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound Humphrey Simmons & Lucy Simmons daughter of Richd Simmons then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force & virtue

Witness
Benjn Grayson

Hum Simmons (Seal)
Saml Grundy (Seal)

Madison 22 1794
Sir Please to Grant Humphry Simmons
Marriage bond to marry my daughter Lina
Simmons & you will oblige your
friend Richard Simmons
To Mr Benjamin Grayson
Clerk
Lincoln County

BY H. FERNANDEZ

PREFACE

"Nelson County was formed in 1784 by the general assembly of Virginia, the 4th county erected in the district (now state) of Kentucky, and named in honor of ex-Gov. Thomas Nelson, of Va. It then embraced all the territory lying between Salt and Green rivers, as far E. as the E. line of Washington county. Out of that original territory have been formed the following counties: Washington, Hardin, and part of Green in 1792, part of Bullitt in 1796, Ohio in 1798, Breckinridge in 1799, Grayson and part of Butler in 1810, Daviess in 1815, part of Hart in 1819, Meade in 1823, part of Spencer in 1824, part of Edmondson in 1825, part of Anderson in 1827, Hancock in 1829, Marion in 1834, Larue in 1843, Taylor in 1848, and part of McLean in 1854. In its present limits, it is situated in the northern middle portion of the State, and is bounded N. by Bullitt and Spencer counties, E. by Anderson, Washington and Marion, S. by Washington, Marion, and Larue, and W. by Larue, Hardin, and Bullitt. Chapline's and Beech forks of Salt river form most of its E. and S.E. boundary line, and the Rolling fork of Salt river its S.W. Line." [1]

From the above excerpt and from the map on the opposite page, it is readily apparent that the early records of Nelson County are extremely important in tracing not only families in Kentucky, but also those who migrated westward and southward.

The original marriage bonds are written on small, irregularly-shaped pieces of paper, and the written consent of one or both of the parents or of the guardian are on even smaller pieces. The bonds and the consent documents are, generally speaking, in excellent condition and are now arranged in alphabetical order and safely filed in boxes not available to the public. Until the publication of this work, the only accessibility to these records has been through copies obtained throught the office of the County Clerk of Nelson County or from the microfilm copies made by the Photographic Service of the Margaret I. King Library at the University of Kentucky. Unfortunately, there are a limited number of copies of these microfilms. No index to the brides, sureties or bondsmen, parents, witnesses, etc., is available any place insofar as I have been able to determine.

The material in this book has been compiled from the microfilm record and, although the Margaret I. King Library has done an excellent job in facilitating the reading of this microfilm by its carefulness in filming the bonds, they are most difficult to read and some errors of omission

[1] Richard H. Collins, History of Kentucky (Covington, Kentucky, 1882) Volume II, page 643

and commission will, of necessity, occur in a work of this scope and magnitude. It is hoped that the errors are few and that these bonds, as here abstracted, will aid in unravelling some of the mysteries previously locked in the records of Nelson County.

Approximately one-half of the marriage bonds for the period, 1785 - 1832, are herewith reproduced in Volume I, the bonds of grooms whose surnames begin with the letters A through J being abstracted. The remainder of the bonds will be included in a second volume to be distributed later this year. The names of the grooms are in alphabetical order and, therefore, not included in the index. All other names, with the exception of those of the County Clerks which have been omitted, are indexed both by surname and Christian name.

This work was started after six wonderful vacations spent in Bardstown. I am particularly indebted to Mrs. Myrtle M. Allen, to whom this book is dedicated, for her help in my Nelson County research and for the love and friendship which has developed between us. Mrs. Emily S. Roby, who has been County Clerk of Nelson County for a number of years, has been responsible for protecting these old records, and I am particularly grateful to her for this and for her friendship and hospitality. Marion T. Seay, Deputy County Clerk until January 1 of this year when he became County Clerk, has been of great assistance and Miss Phyllis Shircliff who is constantly busy with her work in the County Clerk's office has taken time out many times to help me. My grateful appreciation is extended to each of them.

I should also like to express my appreciation to Susan Simmons Craik of Louisville; to Dr. Lawrence Thompson, Director, and Miss Jacqueline Bull, Archivist, University of Kentucky Libraries; to the Staffs of the Filson Club and the Kentucky State Library; and to the many others in Kentucky who have done so much to kindle my interest in the records of that state. I am also indebted to Mr. Tyler Head of Old Kentucky Home Motel and to the Jones of Kentucky Home Restaurant for making my physical stay in Bardstown so pleasant. Here at home I have been encouraged and urged to do this work by my son, Thomas H. Stancliff, Jr.; by Mrs. Mary Lewis Ulmer, Librarian in the Genealogical and Historical Section of the Houston Public Library; by Miss Mary Smith, Regent of Ann Poage Chapter, D.A.R.; and by many members of the Houston Genealogical Forum. To all of these, I say thank you for your faith and encouragement.

Mary Harrel Stancliff

5903 Reamer
Houston 36, Texas
January 20, 1962

NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, MARRIAGE BONDS
1785 - 1832

ABLE, Joseph — married Mary Clarke, daughter of Joseph Clarke. Surety, Simeon Clarke. April 20, 1824.

ABLE, Robert — married Sarah Linthicum, daughter of Thomas Linthicum. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. September 26, 1820

ABLE, Samuel — married Mary McNiel, ward of William Chinowith. Surety, John Ferguson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Chinowith and John Ferguson. February 11, 1803.

ABLE, William — married Eliner Higgins, daughter of Margaret Higgins. Surety, Edward Williams. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Tho. Tayler and Thomas Martin.

ABELL, Edm. — married Lucy Cale who was over 21 years of age. Surety, John Hobbs. December 11, 1820.

ABELL, Enoch — married Teresa Greenwell, daughter of Elizabeth Greenwell. Surety, Joseph Brewer. Consent filed with bond. June 2, 1810.

ABELL, Francis — married Hannah Houston, daughter of John Houston. Surety, John Houston. August 18, 1801 (?).

ABELL, Ignatius — married Christian Polke, daughter of Edmond Polke. Surety, Edmond Polke. December 22, 1794.

ABELL, Jesse — married Rebecca Abell who was over the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard H. Forrest. January 21, 1805.

ABELL, John — married Clemency Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf. Surety, Charles Medcalf. February 3, 1816.

ABELL, Peter — married Nancy Abell, daughter of Enoch Abell. Surety, Enoch Abell. March 21, 1832.

ABELL, Pollard — married Caty Miller, daughter of David Miller. Surety, David Miller. August 23, 1800.

ABELL, Samuel — married Jennett Abell, daughter of Edmond Abell. Surety, Edmond Abell. May 2, 1808.

ABBETT, James — married Ann Brent, daughter of Ann Brent. Surety, James Brent. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Rhodies Fewel and John Brent. December 17, 1800.

ABBOT, Samuel — married Illica Beleu, daughter of Elizabeth Beleu. Surety, James Cleaver. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Cleaver. July 20, 1790.

ADAMS, Benjamin — married Elizabeth Hennen, step-daughter of Richard Conner. Surety, Edward Boner. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Daniel Rogers and Joseph Adams. April 25, 1798.

ADAMS, Electious — married Susanna Rogers, daughter of Daniel Rogers. Surety, Richard Adams. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Michael Decker and Richard Adams. November 16, 1816.

ADAMS, Eli — married Rebecca McDaniel, daughter of John McDaniel. Surety, John McDaniel. Witness, G. W. Harris. April 20, 1798.

ADAMS, Elisha — married Jinney Harbison, daughter of John Harbison, Sr. Surety, John Harbison. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, J. Harbison, Jr. and Morris Miles. November 26, 1796.

ADAMS, Joseph — married Elizabeth Bowman, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Beede Moore. November 17, 1802.

ADAMS, Richard — married Rachael Lindsey, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Electious Adams. February 20, 1828. Note: John McDaniel believes her to be upwards of 21 years of age.

ADAMS, Richard — married Nancy Rogers, daughter of Daniel Rogers. Surety, Roger Smith. July 23, 1814.

ADAMS, William — married Martha Beard, daughter of James Beard. Surety, Elisha Adams. April 12, 1791.

ADAMS, William — married Nancy Chinn, daughter of Christopher Chinn. Surety, Austin J. Hubbard. Consent signed by Walker Baylor, Guardian. Witnesses, John Shackleford, Jr. and Benjamin Chinn. February 13, 1804.

ADKINS, Amos — married Nelly Nugent, daughter of Willebey Nugent. Surety, John Cotton. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert Nugent. May 29, 1794.

AKERS, Jehu — married Elizabeth Pumroy, daughter of Francis Pumroy. Surety, Francis Pumroy. Consent for Jehu Akers signed by his father, Joseph Akers. Witnesses, Francis Pumroy and Josh Brandon. October 15, 1817.

ALBERT, Orin — married Julia Mudd, sister of Matthew Mudd. Surety, Matthew Mudd. Consent for Orin Albert signed by George Flanders and Asenith Flanders, his mother. Witnesses, Joel Albert, Benjamin Flanders. January 23, 1828.

ALBIN, Absolom — married Piety Bruce, daughter of James Bruce. Surety, James Bruce. February 1, 1802.

ALBIN, George — married Margret Bruce, daughter of James Bruce. Surety, Samuel Kelso. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Powell, Samuel Kelso and Samuel Mateen (?). December 21, 1799.

ALBIN, George — married Nancy Foxworthy (who was over the age of 21 years), daughter of James Foxworthy. Surety, William Foxworthy. William Foxworthy says that his sister, Nancy Foxworthy, is over 21 years of age. October 8, 1821.

ALBIN, William — married Rachael Brown, who was above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joshua Brown. Consent of William Albin, Sr., was personally given for the marriage of his son. May 15, 1815.

ALBIN, William — married Ginny Inlows, daughter of Joseph Inlows. Surety, John Briggs. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Briggs. December 25, 1792.

ALE, Aquilla — married Polly M. Crocklin, daughter of Jesse W. Crocklin. Surety, Jesse W. Crocklin, January 28, 1805.

ALE, Benjamin — married Mrs. Catharine Brewer, widow of Thomas Brewer. Surety, Peter Rhynerson. November 7, 1825.

ALE, Benjamin — married Mary Redman, daughter of Richard Redman. Surety, Richard Redman. January 31, 1815.

ALEXANDER, Veazy — married Elizabeth Bozarth, widow. Surety, David Bozarth. April 2, 1791.

ALL, Benjamin — married Elizabeth McDaniel. Surety, Zachariah Aud. January 11, 1831.

ALL, John — married Ruth Brown, daughter of John Brown. Surety, John Brown. August 15, 1831.

ALLA, John — married Ruth Taylor, daughter of Philip Taylor. Surety, Jesse Lee. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Dupuy and Jesse Lee. October 15, 1813.

ALLAN, John — married Sarah Knotts, daughter of Jonathan Knotts. Surety, Jonathan Knotts. March 19, 1817.

ALLEN, Andrew — married Mary Connelly who was of full age. Surety, James Mullikin. September 30, 1790.

ALLEN, Archibald — married Ann McClehose. Sureties, William Carter and Edmund Lester. Witnesses, William Reston and Isaac Morrison. Note: Both formerly married, the wife of the one and the husband of the other are now dead. February 2, 1788.

ALLEN, Benjamin — married Sally Lee, Step-daughter of Aaron Hougham. Surety, John W. Vay, Jr. Consents for both filed with bond, one signed by David and Jaine Allen and one signed by Aaron and Sary Hougham. March 28, 1796.

ALLEN, James — married Sarah Williams. Surety, George Duncan. June 19, 1790.

ALLEN, James M. — married Caroline Muir (20 years old), daughter of William Muir. Surety, George W. Marquess. January 16, 1832.

ALLEN, John — married Elizabeth Boswell. Surety, William Berry. Witness, Thompson Ware. November 10, 1789.

ALLEN, John, Jr. — married Eleanor Whitwell. Surety, Benjamin Allen. David Allen signed consent for his son, John, and Eleanor Whitwell signer her own consent. Witnesses, Jane Allen, Benjamin Allen and Benjamin Shaer. September 11, 1799.

ALLEN, Joseph — married Jemimah, daughter of John Wiseman, Sr. Surety, John Wiseman. John Wiseman says that he believes Jemimah Wiseman is 21 years of age from information he has received from her parents. May 7, 1822.

ALLEN, Josias — married Hariot Glass, daughter of Eleanor Glass. Surety, Samuel Bland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Bland and Marian Bland. April 3, 1827.

ALLEN, Moses — married Susannah W. Doneghy (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, Daniel D. Jones. October 22, 1828.

ALLEN, William — married Elizabeth Muir, daughter of William Muir. Surety, Jasper Muir. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Magruder and Jasper Muir. September 21, 1821.

ALLEN, William — married Jane Toole, daughter of Daniel Toole. Surety, John Wiseman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Wiseman and James Caldwell, Jr. May 5, 1823.

ALLEN, William — married Mary Suttles, daughter of Joseph Suttles. Surety, Chester Harrell. Consent filed with bond. September 5, 1797.

ALLIN, David — married Sophia Dixon, step-daughter of John Barron. Surety, John Barron. November 6, 1805.

ALLIN, James — married Mary Marcus (of lawful age), daughter of Christ. Marcus. Surety, Joshua Carmon. August 9, 1792.

ALLY, Leonard — married Kitty Mudd (above the age of 21 years), sister of Thomas Mudd. Surety, Thomas Mudd. September 6, 1824.

AMBROSE, Matthias — married Betsey Halbert, daughter of Thomas Halbert. Surety, Thomas Halbert.

AMBROZE, Thomas — married Martha Hardy. Surety, William Kelty. December 18, 1830.

ANDERSON, Abram — married Elizabeth Hopewell, sister of Henry Hopewell and daughter of John Hopewell. Surety, Henry Hopewell. Henry Hopewell says that his sister is above the age of 21 years. July 9, 1821.

ANDERSON, Archibald — married Sarah Humphrey (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, William Humphrey. October 8, 1798.

ANDERSON, Archibald — married Nancy Lesley (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, Solomon Lesley, Jr. March 20, 1811.

ANDERSON, Azor R. — married Mary P. Hobbs, daughter of Vachel Hobbs. Surety, Vachel Hobbs. September 25, 1819.

ANDERSON, Charles — married Alice McClean, daughter of May McClean. Surety, William Allison. Consent signed with bond. Witness, William Allison. January 2, 1793.

ANDERSON, Enoch — married Nancy Wright (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, Jno. Foster. December 27, 1811.

ANDERSON, Ethel — (apparently son of William Anderson) married Jean Byers, daughter of Daniel Byers. Surety, William Anderson. Consent signed by Daniel Byers and William Anderson. March 1, 1793.

ANDERSON, Isaac — married Lydia Spilman (being over the age of 21 years), daugher of Henry Spilman. Surety, Henry Spilman, Jr. March 15, 1808.

ANDERSON, James — (son of James Anderson) married Nancy Crawford, daughter of Hugh Crawford. Surety, Hugh Crawford. April 3, 1817.

ANDERSON, John — married Betsey Conway (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, James Dodson. December 22, 1809.

ANDERSON, John — married Rachel Jack, daughter of Joseph Jack. Surety, Joseph Jack. March 24, 1813.

ANDERSON, John — married Mrs. Hannah Kemper (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, John Basey. April 21, 1807.

ANDERSON, John — married Sarah Parks (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, David Evans. March 16, 1795.

ANDERSON, John — married Betty Shelburne, daughter of John Shelburne. Surety, Paschal Shelburne. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Paschal Shelburne. August 30, 1819.

ANDERSON, John — married Sarah Taylor, daughter of Isaac Taylor. Surety, Isaac Taylor. August 29, 1822.

ANDERSON, Joseph — married Dorcas Grigsby, daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby. Surety, Isaac V. Bodine. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Redmon B. Grigsby and Isaac V. Bodine. March 9, 1812.

ANDERSON, Josiah — married Margret Burkhartt, daughter of George Burkhartt. Surety, George Burkhartt. February 18, 1806.

ANDERSON, Hedgman — married Mrs. Rebecca Wyatt, a widow. Surety, Redmon Grigsby. July 14, 1813.

ANDERSON, Matthew G. — married Rebecca Drake, daughter of John Drake. Surety, John Drake. August 28, 1815.

ANDERSON, Robert — married Sarah Froman. Surety, Paul Froman. July 23, 1790.

ANDERSON, Samuel — married Tabitha Holesclaw, daughter of James Holesclaw. Surety, James Holesclaw. January 14, 1797.

ANDERSON, Samuel — married Polly Summers, daughter of William Summers. Surety, William Summers. December 11, 1805.

ANDERSON, Seth — married Martha Bowman (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, Isaac Taylor. January 27, 1800.

ANDERSON, Thomas R. — married Mrs. Mary McMurry, widow of John McMurry. Surety, John Carr. September 10, 1825.

ANDERSON, William — married Elizabeth Marshel, daughter of William Marshel. Surety, Jno. E. King. Consent filed with bond. May 15, 1789.

ANTHONY, Philip — married Lucrecy Runner (?), daughter of Michael Runner. Surety, James Coleman. Witnesses, James Coleman and Micheal Bousman (?). April 2, 1806.

ARBUCKEL, James — married Susannah Bland, daughter of Rachel Bland. Surety, John Bland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Wilson and John Simpson. October 19, 1789.

ARCHDEACON, Michael — married Elenor Hoagland, daughter of James Hoagland. Surety, Moses Jeffers. Consent filed with bond. January 1, 1793.

ARMSTRONG, Abraham — married Elizabeth Goodwine, daughter of John Goodwine. Surety, Seth Goodwine. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Caldwell. January 1, 1799.

ARNOLD, Charles — married Francis Oliver (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, Daniel Jennings. April 15, 1801.

ARNOLD, Richard — married Rebecca Hawkins. Surety, Joseph Lewis. September 28, 1790.

ASBELL, John — married Susannah Morgan, step-daughter of William Lee. Surety, William Lee. June 28, 1797.

ASH, Benjamin — married Hannah Figg, daughter of Jonathan Figg. Surety, Jonathan Figg. November 29, 1823.

ASH, Edward — married Deborah Lewallen, daughter of Cloe Lewallen. Surety, William Ash. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Ash and Rachael Shock. November 12, 1814.

ASH, George — married Hannah Combs (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, Richard Brown. Witness, Richard Brown. December 20, 1800.

ASH, Henry — married Margaret Raman, daughter of Andrew Raman. Surety, Andrew Raman. March 4, 1803.

ASH, John — married Elizabeth Clark, daughter of William Clark. Surety, William Clark. April 6, 1807.

ASH, John — married Margaret Miller, daughter of Nicholas and Catherine Miller. Surety, Andrew Ferguson. Consent on file with bond. Witnesses, Jesse Crume, William Miller and Andrew Ferguson. July 8, 1813.

ASH, Peter — married Elizabeth Stump, daughter of Robert B. Stump. Surety, John Hibbs. Witnesses, John McConnell and John Hibbs. December 25, 1805.

ASH, Reuben — married Elizabeth McGrew, daughter of Joseph McGrew. Surety, Joseph McGrew. April 19, 1797 (?)

ASH, William — married Catharine Nally (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, Robert Greenwell. April 18, 1817.

ASH, William — married Matilda Shoptaw (over the age of 21 years). Surety, William McColloch. Consent for William Ash signed by his step-father, William McColloch. June 11, 1824.

ASHBY, Silas — married Elizabeth Hagerman, widow. Surety, William Snider. Consent for Silas Ashby signed by his father, Thomas Ashby. Witnesses, John Carter and William Snider. July 31, 1823.

ASHBY, Thompson — married Lettice Vanmetree, step-daughter of Samuel Goodin. Surety, Samuel Goodin. Consent filed with bond was signed by Samuel and Elizabeth Goodin. Witnesses, Thomas Goodin and John T. Taylor. February 4, 1791.

ASHBY, Tinson — married Nancy Cooper, daughter of Benjamin Cooper. Surety, Stephen Ashby. Consent filed with bond. January 9, 1792.

ASHER, William — married Rachel Spilman, daughter of Henry Spilman. Surety, Henry Spilman. June 28, 1800.

ASHLOCK, William, Jr. — married Susan Thorn (over the age of 21 years.) Surety, William Ashlock, Sr., father of the groom. July 28, 1823.

ASHLOCK, Isaac — married Priscilla Thurman, daughter of David Thurman. Surety, David Thurman. September 30, 1823.

ASHLOCK, John — married Elizabeth Vittitoe, daughter of William Vittitoe. Surety, Robert Jones. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Hendrix and John R. Kelly. February 13, 1829.

ASKINS, Philemon — married Catharine Miller. Surety, Adam Miller. Consent signed by Caty Miller and _____ Miller. Witness, Adam Miller. August 20, 1789.

ASKINS, Phillip — married Phile Stayton, daughter of Thomas Stayton. Surety, Hugh Morrison. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Elizabeth Sadler. June 30, 1790.

ATHERINGTON, David — married Sally Collard, daughter of Sarah Collard. Surety, Richard Collard. Consent filed with bond. August 15, 1795.

ATHERTON, Aaron — married Margaret Greer, daughter of Laurence Greer. Surety, Laurence Greer. February 6, 1808.

ATHERTON, Benjamin — married Betsy Vanwinkle, daughter of Michel Vanwinkle. Surety, Jesse Vanwinkle. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jesse Vanwinkle. December 17, 1794.

ATHERTON, Jabez — married Charity Vandevere, daughter of Peter Vandevere. Surety, Peter Vandevere. July 8, 1812.

ATHERTON, John S. — married Maria Beeler, daughter of John Beeler. Surety, John Beeler. December 11, 1824.

ATHERTON, Moses — married Hannah Atherton, daughter of Benjamin Atherton. Surety, Benjamin Atherton. September 26, 1816.

ATHERTON, Moses — married Rachel Skeggs. Surety, Samuel Clifton. May 8, 1789.

ATHERTON, William — (son of Benjamin) married Sarah Martin, daughter of Sibyl Martin. Surety, Benjamin Atherton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Amos Martin and Aaron Atherton. February 11, 1807.

AUD, James — (Son of Thomas) married Ann Moore, daughter of Elizabeth Moore. Surety, Thomas Aud. Consent filed with bond. February 26, 1803.

AUD, John C. — (son of Zachariah) married Rebecca Sweets, daughter of Thomas Sweets. Sureties, Zachariah Aud and Thomas Sweets. January 25, 1822.

AUD, Michael — married Angel Speak, daughter of John Speak. Surety, Zachariah Aud. January 4, 1832.

AUD, Philip — married Susannah Hagan, daughter of Ralph Hagan. Surety, James Mitchell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Mitchell and Thomas Aud. July 8, 1806.

AUD, Thomas — married Elizabeth O'Conner, daughter of Thomas O'Conner. Surety, Thomas O'Conner. January 9, 1810.

AUD, Thomas C. — married Mary Burkhead, daughter of Abraham Burkhead. Surety, Zachariah Aud and Abraham Burkhead. September 8, 1826.

AUD, Zachariah — married Margaret Warthen, widow and relict of John Warthen. Surety, Matthias Johnston. November 17, 1800.

AVES, Basil — married Matilda Hagan, daughter of Enoch Hagan. Surety, Charles Hagan. December 2, 1826.

AWBRY, John — (son of Thomas) married Mary Burkhead, daughter of Eliaza Burkhead. Surety, Thomas Birkhead. July 10, 1805.

BACHSTER, Thomas — married Phebe Lee (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, Richard Wood. August 30, 1800.

BAILEY, Geo. William — married Mary Wilhoit, daughter of Tobias Wilhoit. Surety, Tobias Wilhoit. March 30, 1801.

BAILEY, John — married Margret H. Bailey, daughter of William H. Bailey. Surety, William H. Bailey. January 26, 1811.

BAILEY, John A. — married Caroline Gregory, daughter of Nancy Evans. Surety, John Ash. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Ash. October 13, 1828.

BAILEY, Silas, Jr. — married Mary Featherkile (above the age of 21 years). Surety, Silas Bailey, Sr. October 4, 1793.

BAILEY, Thomas — married Elizabeth Ash (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, George William Bailey. February 9, 1803.

BAILEY, Thomas — married Milly Burkett, daughter of William Burkett. Surety, William Burkett. March 3, 1810.

BAIN, William P. — married Elizabeth H. Harrison. Surety, Edmond G. Howell. September 7, 1830.

BAIRD, James — married Mary Chambers, daughter of Ahima Chambers. Surety, Ahima Chambers. June 2, 1829.

BAIRD, John P. — married Sarah Bethell, daughter of William Bethell. Surety, William McAchron. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Caldwell, John Shall and William Mayor. November 26, 1798.

BAIRD, Joseph — married Lucy Ballard, daughter of Proctor Ballard. Surety, James Baird. February 15, 1806.

BAIRD, Robert — married Anna Barnet, daughter of Joseph Barnet. Surety, James Morrison. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Prockter Ballard. September 15, 1795.

BAIRD, Thomas — married Polly Brown (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, Richard Brown. December 21, 1802.

BAIRD, Thomas B. — married Elizabeth Dawson, daughter of George Dawson. Surety, George Dawson. October 27, 1830.

BAIRD, William — married Betsey Carothers, daughter of William Carothers. Surety, William Carothers. August 2, 1800.

BALDWIN, Isaac — married Susannah A. Hogan, daughter of Daniel Hogan. Surety, Daniel Hogan. November 22, 18--

BALDWIN, McKinsey — married Polly Murphy, daughter of Charles Murphy. Surety, Charles Murphy. March 30, 1816.

BALDWIN, Thomas — married Polly Love. Surety, Philip Slater who made oath that Polly Love is 21 years of age. February 15, 1823.

BALL, Abraham — married Ruth Lober, daughter of Peter Lober. Surety, Daniel Lober who made oath that Ruth Lober is over the age of 21 years. March 29, 1817.

BALL, James — married Rachael Collver, daughter of Jonathan Collver. Surety, Jonathan Collver. April 26, 1800.

BALL, James H. — married Mrs. Mary Cox, widow of Isaac Cox, dec'd. Surety, John Crume. March 10, 1829.

BALL, John — married Eleanor Blanford (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, David Cookendorfer. January 30, 1806.

BALL, William — married Elizabeth King, daughter of Jacob King. Surety, James King. Consent for William Ball signed by his father, James Ball. Consent for Elizabeth King signed by her father, Jacob King. Witnesses, James Ball, James King and George King. February 21, 1825.

BALLARD, James — married Susannah Cissell. Surety, Charles Thompson. January 12, 1831.

BALLARD, John — married Elizabeth Nally, daughter of Barnabas Nally. Surety, Henry Burch. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Burch and Susannah Burch. October 29, 1814.

BALLARD, Proctor — married Mary Woodard (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, Isaac Thralls. August 2, 1806.

BALLARD, Richard — married Mary Greenwell (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, Francis Maraman. Witnesses, Elender Clark and Francis Maraman. June 10, 1801.

BALLARD, Richard W. — (son of Mary Ballard who have her personal consent) married Trecy Nally, daughter of B. Nally, dec'd. Surety, John Ballard who made oath that Trecy Ballard was over the age of 21 years. August 18, 1823.

BANE, Henry — married Susannah Foster (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, Simon Davis. April 23, 1810.

BANE, Joseph — married Betsey McHatton (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, George Heavenhill. October 28, 1805.

BARAND, Jno. — married Agnes Glover. Surety, George Calhoun. October 20, 1788.

BARBEE, Lainolh — married Clenkee (?) Wiggington, daughter of Seth Wiggington. Surety, Seth Wiggington. December 31, 1810.

BARBEE, Rawson — married Nancy Bridwell, daughter of Lewis Bridwell. Surety, Lewis Bridwell. October 29, 1831.

BARCLAY, James — married Caron (?) H_____ Simpson (both being above the age of 21 years). Surety, Ralph Combs. October 23, 1800.

BARD, Ebinezer — married Nancy Read, daughter of Philip Read. Surety, William Bard. February 9, 1815.

BARD, William — married Margaret Beeler, daughter of Christopher Beeler. Surety, James Hancock. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Hancock and John Davis. June 16, 1814.

BARKER, Annanias — married Nancy Brown, daughter of John S. Brown. Surety, John S. Brown. January 7, 1828.

BARKER, Ewell — married Milly Stilwell, daughter of Obediah Stilwell. Surety, James Wilson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Wilson. September 14, 1803.

BARKER, Robert — married Catharine Huffman, daughter of George Huffman. Surety, Thomas Calvert. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard K. Calvert and Thomas Calvert. October 21, 1811.

BARKER, Samuel — married Rachael Baley (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, Jacob Decker. July 31, 1802.

BARKER, Thomas — married Elizabeth Morgan, daughter of William Morgan, Sr. Surety, Reuben D. N. Morgan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James J. Morgan and Reuben D. N. Morgan. October 10, 1818.

BARKER, William — married Sarah Crawford, daughter of Josiah Crawford. Surety, Josiah Crawford. November 27, 1815.

BARKER, William — married Nancy Tichener, daughter of Joseph Tichener. Surety, James L. Cooper. Consent for William Barker signed by Aaron Barker. Witnesses, James L. Cooper and William King. March 19, 1813.

BARLOW, Joel — married Jane Maria Hobbs, daughter of Vachel Hobbs. Surety, Vachel Hobbs. January 7, 1824.

BARLOW, Julius — married Mildred Stone, daughter of Susannah Stone, widow of William Stone, dec'd. Surety, Henry Walker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Walker and Henry May. December 22, 1818.

BARLOW, Michael — married Rebekah Pyburn. Surety, Lewis Barlow. December 26, 1789.

BARLOW, Samuel — married Elizabeth Blackford (above the age of 21 years), sister of Efrim Blackford. Surety, Matthew Walton. Note: Elizabeth Blackford has no father or mother living. April 9, 1788.

BARNES, Archibald — married Sally Atherton, daughter of Benjamin Atherton. Surety, Benjamin Atherton. April 18, 1809.

BARNES, Elijah — married Rachel Willcocks, daughter of William Willcocks. Surety, Samuel Barnes. Consent on file with bond. Witness, Samuel Barnes. April 3, 1798.

BARNES, John — married Elizabeth Vowls, daughter of Catharine Vowls. Surety, Matthew Norriss. Consent on file with bond. Witnesses, Matthew Norriss and James Denis (?) Duvall. An unsigned note says that Elizabeth Vowls is 21 years old. December 15, 1826.

BARNES, Samuel — married Nancy Foushee (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, Elijah Barnes. Oath of Elijah Barnes says that he believes Nancy Foushee is 21 years of age. August 30, 1824.

BARNES, Samuel — married Lydia Willcocke, daughter of William Willcocke. Surety, Elijah Barnes. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Elijah Barnes. September 11, 1799.

BARNES, Thomas — married Maria Wimsett, daughter of Felix Wimsett. Surety, Felix Wimsett. November 14, 1829.

BARNES, William — married Elizabeth Wilcocks, daughter of Zerah Wilcocks. Surety, Zerah Wilcocks. April 27, 1829.

BARNET, Marquis — married Matilda G. Thomas, daughter of Edward S. Thomas. Surety, Peter W. Grayson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Peter W. Grayson and Littleton Quinton. April 27, 1820.

BARNETT, Benjamin — married Amanda Thomas, daughter of Edward S. Thomas, dec'd., and ward of Walter W. Thomas. Surety, Stephen Cambron. Consent signed by brother of Amanda Thomas as her guardian. Witness, Stephen Cambron. December 26, 1822.

BARRETT, Thomas — married Lovenea Carter, daughter of Abednego Carter. Surety, Nicholas Carter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Carter and Nicholas Carter. April 6, 1810.

BARRETT, William — married Nancy Turnham, daughter of Thomas Turnham. Surety, John Turnham. Consent for William Barrett signed by his father, William Barrett. Witnesses, Thomas Barrett and John Turnham. April 18, 1807.

BARRON, Augustine — married Sary Sissel, daughter of John B. Sissel. Surety, Charles Howard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Mattingly and Morris Miles. December 22, 1796.

BARTON, Roger — married Pheby Johnson, daughter of Benjamin Johnson. Surety, James Adams. October 7, 1786.

BARTLETT, Christopher — married Polly (Mary) Spencer (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, Armistead Brown. Certification of Mary Spencer that she is a feme sole upwards of 21 years of age and without parents or guardian. January 24, 1826.

BASS, Peter — married Mrs. Nancy Allinson. Surety, John Stone. March 30, 1803.

BASYE, Jesse — married Mility Ginn (both being over the age of 21 years.) Surety, Epaphroditus Bashaw. Oath of Richard Walker that Mility Ginn is over 21 years of age. Witnesses, C. Bashard and Sharlotty Goodwin. December 8, 1817.

BASYE, Thomas — married Provy Dorsey, daughter of Charles Dorsey. Surety, Charles Dorsey. December 22, 1790.

BATSEL, Robert — married Elizabeth Nall, daughter of James Nall, Sr. Both Robert Batsel and Elizabeth Nall above the age of 21 years. Surety, Nathaniel Batsel. Witness, Charles Dorsey. December 7, 1812.

BATSEL, Robert — married Lydia Ruble, daughter of Isaac Ruble. Both Robert Batsel and Lydia Ruble above the age of 21 years. Surety, Silas Tichenor. March 16, 1824.

BATSEL, Thomas — married Gruzza Nalle, daughter of James Nalle. Surety, John Batsel. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Batsel and W. Caldwell. December 4, 1797.

BATSELL, John — married Nancy Nalle, daughter of James Nalle. Surety, Nathaniel Batsell. March 14, 1812.

BATSELL, Nathaniel — married Priscilla Mason, ward of William W. Mason. Surety, William W. Mason. November 19, 1816.

BATTMAN, John — married Jenny (Jennet) Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown. Surety, G. Calhoon. Consent filed with bond. April 15, 1788.

BATZEL, John — married Sarah Humphrey, daughter of William Humphrey. Surety, William Humphrey. December 5, 1801.

BAULDIN, Samuel — married Margret Love, daughter of John Love. Samuel Bauldin is above age of 21 years by his own oath. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edward Truax and Edward Coombs. June 26, 1818.

BAYNE, Thomas — married Letty S. Marshall, daughter of Richard Marshall, dec'd. Both Thomas Bayne and Letty S. Marshall above the age of 21 years. Surety, Josiah Marshall. September 13, 1828.

BEALL, Thomas — married Matilda Gwynn, daughter of Thomas Gwynn. Surety, Fielder Gwynn. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Fielder Gwynn and Nicholas Gwynn. April 30, 1810.

BEALL, Walter, Jr. — married Nancy Cox, daughter of Gabriel Cox. Surety, Cuthbert Harrison. Consent filed with bond. August, 1794.

BEAM, David — married Elizabeth Settle, daughter of Joseph Settle, dec'd. Surety, William Settle. Oath of William Settle that Elizabeth Settle is 21 years old. July 19, 1824.

BEAM, George — married Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Christian Miller. Surety, Christian Miller. May 3, 1817.

BEAM, John — married Sally Weller, daughter of the widow, Margaret Weller, and ward of Samuel Weller. Surety, Samuel Weller. Oath of Jacob Beam, brother of John Beam, that John is over the age of 21 years. August 8, 1821.

BEAM, John R. — married Maria Smith, daughter of widow Mary Smith. Both John R. Beam and Maria Smith being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Harvell. February 4, 1823.

BEAM, Thomas — married Anna W. Crume, daughter of John Crume. Surety, John Crume. June 10, 1829.

BEAN, Dory — married Rachel Clerk. Surety, James Clark. James Clark made oath that he believes his sister, Rachel Clark, is above the age of 21 years. May 15, 1820.

BEAN, George — married Winniford Ann Blacklock, daughter of Mrs. Sarah Blacklock. Surety, Thomas H. Blacklock. Oath of Sarah Blacklock that her daughter is over the age of 23 years. April 10, 1826.

BEAN, Jacob — married Mary Weller (both being over the age of 21 years). Surety, John Miller. March 2, 1813.

BEAN, Judson — married Sally Berry, daughter of James Berry. Surety, James Berry. June 20, 1816.

BEAN, William — married Lydia Hobbs, daughter of Joshua Hobbs. Surety, Ezekiel Hobbs. Consent filed with bond. Witness, E. Hobbs. December 30, 1800.

BEARD, Alexander Y. — married Frances W. (?) Stallard. Surety, David Stallard. May 21, 1832.

BEARD, George — married Mrs. Margaret Runner, widow of Jacob Runner, dec'd. Surety, Reason Anderson. August 3, 1824.

BEARD, Stephen — married Mrs. Sally Pierson, widow of John Pierson, dec'd. Surety, Moses Pierson. January 19, 1821.

BEARD, Thomas — married Peggy Cotton, daughter of Ralph Cotton. Surety, George Calhoon. Consent filed with bond. Witness, George Calhoon. March 16, 1795.

BEASLEY, Thompson — married Catharine Chenault, daughter of Mrs. Catharine Chenault. Surety, John Burnett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Burnett and William Meador. November 21, 1825.

BEAUCHAMP, Costen — married Nancy Graham, daughter of Christopher Graham. Surety, William Reddicks. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Reddicks and William Graham. October 3, 1808.

BEAUCHAMP, Joshua — married Jane Bell, daughter of James Bell, dec'd. Both Joshua Beauchamp and Jane Bell being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Carpenter. October 23, 1824.

BEAUCHAMP, Stephen — married Elizabeth Tubman, daughter of the widow Nancy Tubman. Surety, Thomas Beauchamp. The consent is filed with the bond. Witnesses, Thomas Beauchamp and Costen Beauchamp. January 3, 1800.

BEAUCHAMP, Thomas — married Sally Smither, daughter of Thomas Smither. Surety, Isaac Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac Davis. March 21, 1797.

BEAVEN, Joseph — married Mrs. Sarah Clark, widow of George Clark, dec'd. Surety, George Gough. November 15, 1819.

BEAVIN, Benjamin — married Joana Hagan, daughter of Basil Hagan. Surety, Oswald Clement. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benedict Clement and Oswald Clement. January 7, 1812.

BEAVIN, Elzy — married Nancy Hagan, daughter of Basil Hagan. Surety, Basil Hagan. October 22, 1825.

BECK, John — married Ann Ray, daughter of Nicholas Ray. Surety, Nicholas Ray. January 27, 1796.

BECKHAM, Nimrod C. — married Caroline M. Marshall, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Jeremiah Marshall who made oath that Caroline M. Marshall is 21 years of age. October 31, 1825.

BEDFORD, John — married Sally G. King, ward of John Wooton. Surety, John Wooton. Consent for John Bedford signed by his father, Littleberry Bedford. Witnesses, George Hamlett and Benjamin Bedford. October 24, 1820.

BEDFORD, Thomas — married Delia Thomas, daughter of Benjamin Thomas. Surety, Marcus L. Thomas. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, M. L. Thomas and Redmon Grigsby. March 24, 1818.

BEELEN, Dorsey — married Eleanor Hill, daughter of Atkinson Hill. Surety, Atkinson Hill. June 22, 1812.

BEELER, Benjamin — married Eliza Hill, daughter of Atkinson Hill. Surety, John Beeler. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Hennen and John Beeler. April 12, 1819.

BEELER, William — married Ann Price, daughter of Richard Price. Surety, Richard Price. March 29, 1808.

BELCHER, Berry — married Tempy Dispain. Surety, Peter Dispain. December 15, 1791.

BELL, Adam — married Rebecca Russell, daughter of Samuel Russell. Surety, Samuel Russell, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Russell, Jr. and William Hobbs. May 22, 1821.

BELL, Daniel — married Sarah Decker, daughter of Jacob Decker. Surety, Jacob Decker. April 28, 1795.

BELL, George — married Susanna Fuquay, daughter of Henry Fuquay. Surety, John Stovall. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Stovall and _____ Stovall. December 29, 1794.

BELL, Henry — married Ellener Nelly. Surety, Peter Gonterman. Consent signed by Zapheniah Bell and Jacob Gum filed with bond. March 21, 1789.

BELL, Henry S. — married Polly Slaughter, daughter of James Slaughter. Surety, Thomas Slaughter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Hackley, Philip Slaughter and Sally Slaughter. December 21, 1803.

BELL, James — married Mary E. Wathen, daughter of Thomas Wathen. Surety, Joseph Sparrow. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Daniel L. G. Slaughter and William Clements. September 28, 1826.

BELL, Jesse — married Rachel Hagan, daughter of Benjamin Hagan. Surety, Edward Hagan. January 16, 1805.

BELL, John — married Elizabeth Connell, daughter of James Connell. Surety, Joshua Shearly. Consent for John Bell signed by his father, Thomas Bell. Consent for Elizabeth Connell signed in Bullitt County by James and Sary Connell. Witnesses, Joshua Shearly and Jordan Richitson. October 26, 1803.

BELL, John M. — married Gilly Eliza McConochie, daughter of James R. McConochie. Surety, James R. McConochie. April 22, 1829.

BELL, Joseph — married Sarah Bridgewater, daughter of Samuel Bridgewater. Surety, Samuel Bridgewater. December 12, 1805.

BELL, Samuel — married Susanna Moore, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Moore. July 14, 1801.

BELL, Stephenson — married Dorcas Bell, daughter of the widow Easther Bell. Surety, Thomas Barker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, _____ Bell and T. Barker. January 22, 1814.

BELL, Stephenson — married Nancy Parish, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard L. Murphey who made oath that Nancy Parish is over 21 years of age. March 14, 1825.

BELWOOD, Samuel — married Barbary Mitchell, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Mitchell. November 2, 1819.

BEMISS, John B. — married Elizabeth Talbot, daughter of Cyrus Talbot. Surety, John O. Lacy. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John O. Lacy. February 20, 1826.

BENNET, Basil — married Matilda Drake, daughter of John Drake. Surety, John Drake. March 29, 1806.

BENNET, Benjamin — married Elenor Smith, relict of George Smith, dec'd. Surety, Joseph Lewis. May 13, 1789.

BENNET, Daniel — married Elizabeth Lucas, daughter of Abraham Lucas. Surety, Abraham Lucas, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Abraham Lucas, Jr. June 19, 1792

BENNET, John — married Charrity Drake, daughter of John Drake. Surety, Nicholas Langsford. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, W. Caldwell and Nicholas Langsford. March 19, 1798.

BENNET, John — married Elizabeth Gramsely (above age of 21 years), natural daughter of Aaron Barker. Surety, William Bennet. Consent for John Bennet signed by his father, Jehu Bennet. Consent for Elizabeth Gramsely signed by Aaron Barker. Witnesses, Joshua Bennett and William Basye. November 9, 1792.

BENNET, Joshua — married Caty Devore, sister of Price Devore. Surety, Price Devore. July 9, 1789.

BENNETT, Isaac — married Polly (the bond says Polly Bennett, daughter of the abovebound William Bland, but probably should say Polly Bland). Surety, William Bland. January 19, 1818.

BENNETT, Jeremiah — married Sally Adkins, daughter of Disamous Adkins. Surety, Disamous Adkins. February 21, 1810.

BENNETT, Joseph H. — married Susan W. Overton, daughter of Samuel Overton. Surety, Samuel Overton. August 20, 1821.

BENNETT, Philip — married Lucy Nalle, daughter of James Nalle. Surety, James Nalle. March 18, 1811.

BENNETT, Samuel — married Isabella Hardesty, daughter of Caleb Hardesty. Surety, Joshua Hardesty, brother of Isabella Hardesty, who made oath that she is at this time 21 years. March 3, 1819.

BENNETT, Samuel — married Patience Bridgewater, daughter of Samuel Bridgewater. Surety, Samuel Bridgewater. October 14, 1817.

BENNETT, William — married Hannah Chadwick. Surety, Joshua Bennett. Consent signed by James Chadwick. Witnesses, Peter Kerr and John Paul. January 10, 1789.

BENNETT, William — married Ruth McGrew, daughter of Joseph McGrew. Surety, Joseph McGrew. December 6, 1803.

BENTHALL, Samuel — married Sarah Anderson, daughter of the widow Nancy Anderson. Surety, John Anderson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benedict Anderson and John Anderson. August 20, 1821.

BERKLEY, Marmaduke — married Adelfa Linthicum, daughter of Thomas Linthicum. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. June 1, 1824.

BERRY, Enoch — married Christina Dick who is above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Berry. April 17, 1804.

BERRY, John B. — married Eliza Hagan, daughter of Ignatius Hagan. Surety, James Clarke. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Clarke and William S. Jarboe. November 21, 1820.

BERRY, Joseph L. — married the widow, Nancy Poole. Surety, Vincent Givons. September 1, 1821.

BERRY, Judson H. — married Elender Bean, daughter of Mary Bean. Surety, John Flanagan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Miss Mary Clements and Judson Beane. March 20, 1812.

BEST, Josiah E. — married Patty Coombs, daughter of Samuel Coombs. Surety, Richard Milton. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Richard Milton. April 3, 1797.

BETHEL, Daniel — married Margaret Kennedy, daughter of Elizabeth Figg. Surety, James Baird. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Figg, Samuel Porter and James Bain. September 29, 1802.

BEVEN, Francis L. — married Maria Gough, daughter of George Gough. Surety, William O'Bryan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John F. Gough. August 25, 1830.

BEVIN, George — married Crissey Jackson, daughter of Ezekiel Jackson. Surety, Miles Jackson who made oath that Crissey Jackson is 21 years of age. January 19, 1829.

BEVIN, Richard T. — married Sarah Blanford. Surety, William O'Bryan. April 9, 1831.

BIRD, Francis — married Mary Hines, daughter of James Hines. Surety, William Hardin. Consent on file with bond. Witnesses, William Hardin and Davis Meredith. November 6, 1828.

BIRD, Francis — married Rhody Seamerhorn, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Devore. January 25, 1814.

BIRKHEAD, Abraham — married Elizabeth Foreman, daughter of Joseph Foreman. Surety, Joseph Foreman. December 16, 1805.

BIRKHEAD, Abraham — married Mary Allen, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Thompson. January 3, 1809.

BIRKHEAD, Enoch — married Parthina Crooks. Surety, William Weathers who made oath that Parthina Crooks is 21 years of age. May 3, 1823.

BIRKHEAD, Thomas — married Elizabeth Birkhead, daughter of Eliazer Birkhead. Surety, Eliazer Birkhead. Witness, William Caldwell. October 31, 1798.

BIRKHEAD, Wesley — married Nancy Foreman, daughter of Thomas Foreman. Surety, Thomas Foreman. April 15, 1822.

BIRKHEAD, William H. — married Hannah Walker, daughter of the widow, Ruth Walker. Surety, Richard Walker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Carline Walker and Richard Walker. October 15, 1814.

BISHOP, Daniel — (son of Solomon Bishop) married Alice Wilkinson, daughter of George Wilkinson. Surety, Solomon Bishop. February 21, 1818.

BISHOP, Jacob — married Betsey Elliott, daughter of Benjamin Elliott. Surety, Benjamin Elliott. October 22, 1814.

BISHOP, James M. — married Elizabeth Reddick, daughter of William Reddick. Surety, William Reddick. March 13, 1829.

BISHOP, John — (son of Solomon Bishop) married Sucky Mills, daughter of James Mills. Surety, Solomon Bishop. January 14, 1805.

BISHOP, Solomon — married Margaret Harrell, daughter of James Harrell. Surety, James Harrel. August 12, 1818.

BISHOP, Thomas — married Penelope King, daughter of William King. Sureties, William King and Solomon Bishop. January 25, 1805.

BIVIN, Clement — married Juliet Hagan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Oswald Clements. October 24, 1811.

BLACK, Charles — married Lucy Allen. Surety, Peter Panebaker. April 2, 1791.

BLACK, William — married Edy Donohew, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Coombs. October 8, 1804.

BLACKBURN, Isaac — married the widow Nancy Stiles, daughter of John Overlin. Surety, William Overlin. August 9, 1791.

BLACKBURN, William — married Nancy Snelling, daughter of Hugh Snelling. Surety, William Snelling. Consent filed with bond. June 1, 1792.

BLACKFORD, William — married Sarah Cleaver, above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Cleaver. Consent for William Blackford signed by his mother, Elizabeth Uncell. Witnesses, James Adams and Patrick Gray. September 13, 1802.

BLACKLOCK, Thomas H. — married Lucretia Stuart, daughter of John Stuart. Surety, Benjamin I. Wightt. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George A. Bean and Benjamin I. Wightt. May 29, 1827.

BLACKWELL, William — married Hebe G. Davis, minor and ward of Charles Davis. Consent signed by guardian, Charles Davis. Witness, E. W. McKay. April 19, 1825.

BLAIR, James — married Lucy Wood, daughter of Elizabeth Wood. Both James Blair and Lucy Wood above the age of 21 years. Surety, William McQuown. June 10, 1812.

BLAND, Daniel — married Nancy Bland, daughter of Samuel Bland. Surety, Samuel Bland. September 24, 1823.

BLAND, Elijah — married Elizabeth Duncan, daughter of John Duncan. Surety, John Duncan. January 3, 1809.

BLAND, James — married Mary Wyatt, daughter of Rebecca Anderson. Surety, John S. Wyatt. Consent signed by Hedgman Anderson and Rebekah Anderson. Witnesses, John S. Wyatt and Margaret Grigsby. October 20, 1818.

BLAND, James — married Prudence Bland, daughter of Samuel Bland. Surety, Samuel Bland. September 28, 1825.

BLAND, John — married Elizabeth Shewmake, daughter of John Shewmake. Surety, William Hughes. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Hughes. August 9, 1792.

BLAND, John — married Hannah Lewellen, daughter of Deborah Lewellen. Surety, Daniel McCoy. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Daniel McCoy. November 13, 1795.

BLAND, Leland — married Lydia Bland, daughter of William Bland. Surety, William Bland. Consent for Leland Bland signed by his father, Thomas M. Bland, of Washington County, Kentucky. Witness, Samuel Philips. October 24, 1831.

BLAND, Moses — married Peggy Bland, daughter of Samuel Bland. Surety, Samuel Bland. November 24, 1800.

BLAND, Osburn — married Patsey Donoho, daughter of John Donoho. Surety, John Donoho. January 11, 1800.

BLAND, Samuel — married Harriet Philips, daughter of James Philips. Surety, Samuel Philips. January 12, 1829.

BLANDFORD, Benjamin — married Sally Ann Simms, daughter of William Simms. Both Benjamin Blandford and Sally Ann Simms over the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Holloway. April 21, 1827.

BLANDFORD, John Bapt. — married Catharine Hagan, daughter of Ann Hagan. Surety, Caleb Hagan. Consent signed by Ann Hagan and Caleb Hagan. Witnesses, William Caldwell, John W. Hagan and Joseph Mattingly. November 5, 1798.

BLANDFORD, William H. — married Nancy Rightmire, daughter of Cornelius. Surety, Cornelius Rightmire. June 14, 1827.

BLANFORD, Aquilla — married Mary Ozbourn, daughter of Thomas Ozbourn. Surety, Benjamin Smith. March 5, 1796.

BLANFORD, Benedict — married Mary Greenwell, daughter of the widow Elizabeth Greenwell. Both Benedict Blanford and Mary Greenwell over the age of 21 years. Surety, Ignatius Byrn. September 15, 1821.

BLANFORD, Benedict — married Sicily Dilmouth, daughter of George Dilmouth. Surety, George Dilmouth. February 11, 1825.

BLANFORD, Charles — married Mrs. Elizabeth Chesher, widow of Thomas Chesher, dec'd. Surety, Joseph R. Gatton. February 5, 1816.

BLANFORD, Edward — married Milly Atwood, daughter of James Atwood. Both Edward Blanford and Milly Atwood over the age of 21 years. Surety, John L. Medley. December 28, 1805.

BLANFORD, Francis — married Catherine Wathen, step-daughter of Zachariah Aud. Surety, Zachariah Aud. Consent for Francis Blanford signed by John P. Blanford. May 22, 1812.

BLANFORD, George W. — (son of Nathaniel Blanford) married Polly Robison, daughter of John Robison. Surety, David Robison. Consent filed with bond. Witness, David Robison. November 20, 1828.

BLANFORD, Henry — married Eleanor Blanford, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John W. McAtee. November 5, 1815.

BLANFORD, Henry — married Elizabeth Livers, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Livers. April 28, 1800.

BLANFORD, John — married Lousianne Warren, daughter of Charles Warren. Surety, Charles Warren. April 9, 1831.

BLANFORD, John P. — married Mrs. Anna Howard, widow of James Howard, dec'd. Surety, Lewis Shalbey. January 20, 1815.

BLANFORD, Lewis — married Anny Warman, daughter of Margret Warman. Surety, Michael Cain, who made oath that Anne Warman was above the age of 30 years. February 13, 1810.

BLANFORD, Nathaniel — married Ann Bryan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Weller. November 14, 1803.

BLANFORD, Thomas — married Elenor Head, daughter of John Head, dec'd. Surety, John Head, who made oath that Eleanor Head is over the age of 21 years. November 17, 1829.

BLANKINBAKER, Benjamin — married Charlotte Harrison, daughter of Cuthbert Harrison. Surety, George Harrison. Consent on file with bond. February 14, 1822.

BLANTON, James T. — married Mary Ann Tucker, daughter of John Tucker. Surety, John Tucker. June 4, 1823.

BLAZE, George — married Lucy Dean, daughter of John Dean. Surety, John Dean. January 31, 1816.

BLINCOE, James — married Rosiman Pitts, daughter of Archibald Pitts. Surety, Archibald Pitts. February 3, 1815.

BLUE, Abraham — married Sally Drake, daughter of John Drake. Surety, John Drake. September 19, 1797.

BLUE, David — married Ally Dawson, daughter of Thomas Dawson. Surety, Samuel Ferguson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Ferguson. February 19, 1796.

BODINE, Charles — married Elizabeth Stone, daughter of Davis Stone. Surety, Elisha Edwards. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elisha Edwards and Nancy Hammond. June 3, 1805.

BODINE, Cornelius — married Gilly Robertson, daughter of John Robertson. Surety, Samuel Handley. Consent filed with bond. October 1, 1810.

BODINE, Isaac V. — married Elizabeth Murray, daughter of Mrs. Dorcas Murray. Surety, James Murray. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Murray and John Bodine. October 3, 1818.

BODINE, John — married Ann Finch, who is of age, daughter of John Finch. Surety, Cornelius Nafus (?). Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Finch. April 2, 1804.

BODINE, John — married Sarah Baily, daughter of William Baily. Surety, William Baily. Witness, Conway Oldham. July 12, 1799.

BODINE, Richard — married Margaret Gore, daughter of Jonathan Gore. Surety, Henry Gore. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Gore and James Caldwell, Jr. July 24, 1822.

BOEHMS, Samuel — married Marry Ann, daughter of Alexander McCown. Surety, Alexander McCown. April 15, 1809.

BOGARD, Asa — married Maria Lambert, daughter of Garret Lambert. Surety, Garret Lambert. October 11, 1824.

BOLDING, James — married Hannah Truax, daughter of William Truax. Surety, Benjamin Truax. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Wilson and Benjamin Truax. November 30, 1814.

BOLEY, Nicholas — married Nancy Watson, daughter of William Watson. Surety, Samuel Handley. February 11, 1814.

BOOKER, George, Jr. — married Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Sandford Gray. Surety, Sandford Gray. August 17, 1826.

BOON, Christopher — married Ann Rhodes, daughter of Ignatius Rhodes. Surety, John B. Moratty. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, J. B. Moratty and George Kirkland. October 2, 1824.

BOON, Walter — married Elizabeth Mattingly, widow of Joseph Mattingly, dec'd. Surety, John C. Hagan. May 23, 1818.

BOONE, john — married Catharine Greenwell, daughter of Joshua Greenwell. Surety, Ignatius Greenwell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ignatius Greenwell and Ann Fenwick. October 2, 1820.

BOONE, Joseph — married Susan Rhodes, daughter of Ignatius Rhodes. Surety, Ignatius Rhodes. November 12, 1827.

BOONE, Phillip — married Mary Greenwell, daughter of Joshua Greenwell. Surety, Ignatius Greenwell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ignatius Greenwell and Ann Greenwell. January 13, 1810.

BONER, Edward — married Lucey Adams, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Evans. August 21, 1798.

BORD, Edward — married Anna Cameron, daughter of James Cameron. Surety, Arthur Hall. Witness, Edward Montgomery. December 31, 1788.

BORDERS, Henry — married Rebecca Manioa (?). Surety, John Magruder. January 25, 1832.

BOSHIER, John — married Sarah Shaw. Surety, Bonam Shaw. August 31, 1789.

BOSLEE, James — married Sally Allen, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Allen. October 11, 1817.

BOTTS, Charles — married Sally Tutt, daughter of Mrs. Sally Tutt. Surety, Thomson Botts. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomson Botts and Polly P. Tutt. February 15, 1808.

BOTTS, Thomson — married Patsey K. Tutt, daughter of Sally Tutt, widow of Thomas Tutt, dec'd. Surety, James F. Nalle. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James F. Nalle. June 9, 1807.

BOURNE, Charles D. — married Lucretia C. Minor, daughter of Elizabeth Minor. Surety, William Minor. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Minor and William Herron. December 21, 1825.

BOWLDS, Ignatius — married Catharine Reed, daughter of David Reed. Surety, David Reed. August 16, 1819.

BOWLDS, James — married Priscilla Brewer, daughter of Mrs. Catharine Brewer. Surety, Zachariah Aud. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Zachariah Aud. November 9, 1816.

BOWLDS, John — married Phebe Fulkerson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard Adams. January 26, 1830.

BOWLES, Ignatius — married Anna Fulkerson, daughter of Jacob Fulkerson. Surety, Aaron Legrange. November 29, 1807.

BOWLES, John — married Jane Fulkerson, daughter of Abigail Fulkerson. Surety, James Bowles. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elizabeth Fulkerson and James Bowles. November 26, 1812.

BOWLES, Matthew C. — married Mary Wilson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, T. H. Edwards. December 21, 1811.

BOWLEY, Isaac — married Mary Jammison, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Ortkies. June 19, 1806.

BOWLEY, John — married Lydia Lawler, daughter of Susannah Lawler. Surety, Henry Wiseheart. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Wiseheart and Henry Wiseheart. September 1, 1801.

BOWLEY, John — married Mary Dotson, widow of Thomas Dotson. Surety, George Clark. April 18, 1804.

BOWLING, James — married Eleanor Riney, daughter of Zachariah Riney. Surety, Zachariah Riney. August 7, 1813.

BOWLING, John — married Margaret Green, daughter of James Green. Surety, James Green. May 21, 1818.

BOWLING, Thomas — married the widow Eleanor Hutchins. Surety, Charles Brown. January 24, 1807.

BOWLS, William — married Eliza Hopkins, daughter of Elizabeth Hopkins. Consent filed with bond. Surety, Walter Hopkins. Witnesses, William Burkheart and Walter Hopkins. December 21, 1831.

BOWMAN, Charles — married Patience Clark, daughter of Nathaniel Clark. Surety, Nathaniel Clark. March 4, 1805.

BOWMAN, Sylvester — married Mary Lilly, daughter of Thomas Lilly. Surety, Thomas Lilly. July 14, 1828.

BOWYER, George — married Sarah Burkheart, daughter of George Burkheart. Surety, George Burkheart. February 4, 1828.

BOYLE, Alfred — married Elizabeth Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf. Surety, Charles Medcalf. September 29, 1825.

BOYLE, James — married Matilda Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf. Surety, Charles Medcalf. June 22, 1831.

BOYLE, John — married Peggy Featherkile (above 21 years of age), daughter of Ulilo (?) Featherkile. Surety, Daniel King. February 13, 1809.

BOYLE, William — married Peggy Stone, daughter of Jesse Stone. Surety, Jesse Stone. January 5, 1813.

BOYLES, Andrew — married Eleanor Norriss, step-daughter of John Simpson. Surety, John Simpson. January 2, 1797.

BOZWORTH, David — married Araback McGrew, daughter of James McGrew. Surety, William Miller. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Miller. August 28, 1790.

BRADEN, Dennis — (orphan of Robert Braden, dec'd.) married Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of Samuel Barnes. Surety, Joseph Wheatley. Consent for Dennis Braden signed by Elizabeth Purcell, nearest relation now living. Witnesses, Joseph Wheatley and Wesley Purcell. January 31, 1819.

BRADEN, Robert — married Susanna Purcell. Surety, Jacob Yoder. March 4, 1791.

BRADY, Morris — married Susanah Janett. Surety, Thomas Polk. February 24, 1790.

BRADY, Richard — married Rhoda Bozorth, daughter of Elizabeth Alexander. Surety, John Bozorth. Consent signed by Veazy Alexander and Elizabeth Alexander. Witnesses, John Engle, Mary Davice, and James Megren (?). April 14, 1792.

BRASHEAR, Levi — married Camella Lansdale, daughter of Richard Lansdale. Surety, John Hackley. May 8, 1809.

BRASHEAR, Robert — married Mary Elizabeth Unseld, orphan of Henry Unseld, dec'd. Surety, James McCown. June 10, 1828.

BRASHEAR, Samuel — married Hannah Standeford, daughter of _____ Standeford. Surety, Charles Whitaker. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Charles Whitaker. September 28, 1790.

BRASHEIR, Nickolas — married Martha Simmons, daughter of Virlinder. Surety, Ezekiel J. Hickman. August 6, 1787.

BRAY, Abraham — married Nelly Baptist Howard, daughter of John Baptist Howard. Surety, Charles Howard. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Frederik Bray. January 26, 1797.

BRAY, George — married Anne Masterson, daughter of Jane Masterson. Surety, Samuel Masterson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Masterson. June 1, 1824.

BRAY, Henry — married Jane Masterson, daughter of Charles Masterson. Surety, Charles Masterson. Note: Jane Masterson upward of 21 years of age. March 9, 1818.

BRAY, Peter — married Sarah Atherton, daughter of Aaron Atherton. Surety, Moses Atherton. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jno. E. King. February 17, 1790.

BRAY, William — married Ann Philips, daughter of John Philips. Surety, John Philips. February 2, 1793.

BRECKINRIDGE, James D. — married Mary Elizabeth Quinton, widow of Philip Quinton, dec'd., and daughter of Benjamin Grayson. Surety, Frederick W. S. Grayson. January 19, 1826.

BREHMER, Jacob — married Polly Floyd, daughter of Henry Floyd. Surety, John Alvey. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Floyd. June 16, 1789.

BRENER, John — married Rebecca Davis, daughter of Henry Davis. Surety, Henry Davis. April 30, 1810.

BRENT, William — married Elizabeth Simmons, daughter of William Simmons. Surety, William Martin. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Conway Oldham, James Brent, William B. Williams and Mathias Price. August 1, 1799.

BREWER, George — married Mary Hausley, both being above the age of 21 years. Sureties, Jacob Ambrose and William Holbert. May 18, 1803.

BREWER, George — married Ann Walker, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Anthony Saunders. October 25, 1803.

BREWER, George W. — married Sarah Fox, daughter of George Fox. Surety, George Fox. February 25, 1818.

BREWER, James — married Bebiana (?) Thompson, widow of George Thompson. Surety, Jacob Beem. October 17, 1818.

BREWER, John — married Terecy Blandford (of lawfull age), daughter of Elizabeth Blandford. Surety, George Brewer. Consent filed with bond. Witness, George Brewer. December 29, 1797.

BREWER, John B. — married Lucy Nugent, step-daughter of Solomon Wilkinson. Surety, George Wilkinson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edward Boner and George Wilkinson. February 2, 1824.

BREWER, Mark — married Elizabeth Bryan, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Bryan. May 22, 1804.

BREWER, Mark — married Louisa Vincent, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, Barton Robey. October 11, 1810.

BREWER, Philip Y. — married Cinthy Ann Wilkinson, daughter of George Wilkinson. Surety, George Wilkinson. November 19, 1828.

1180269

BREWER, Pious — married Tabithey Blanford, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Blanford. Surety, John B. Blanford. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James D. Bryan and John B. Blanford. September 23, 1809.

BREWER, Thomas — married Catharine Aud, daughter of Thomas Aud. Surety, George Brewer. Consent filed with bond. December 31, 1795.

BREWER, Thomas — married Polly Evans, daughter of Edward Evans. Surety, James Bowlds. Consent for Thomas Brewer signed by his mother, Catharine Brewer. Witnesses, Zachariah Aud and James Bowlds. Thomas Spencer made oath that Polly Evans was above 21 years of age. September 3, 1822.

BREWER, William — married Gilly Rhynearson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Tichenor, who made oath that Gilly Rhynearson was upwards of 21 years of age. February 1, 1821.

BRIDGEN, John — married Elizabeth Collings, daughter of Sarah Collings. Surety, James McCown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James McCown and Elisha Y. (?) Beall. July 16, 1806.

BRIDGES, Olly — married Sally Lloyd, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Lloyd. February 12, 1810.

BRIDGEWATER, Christian — Peggy Miller (bond says step-daughter of above-bound Christian Bridgewater. This is obviously an error and she must be the step-daughter of Lewis Blanford). Surety, Lewis Blanford. November 12, 1813.

BRIDGEWATER, Levi — married Betsey Bennett, daughter of Joshua Bennett. Surety, Jeremiah Bennett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Walter Stallard and Jeremiah Bennett. December 30, 1805.

BRIDGWATER, Levi — married Martha _____, daughter of Christian Coffman. Surety, Christian Coffman. November 22, 1810.

BRIDWELL, Coleman — married Elizabeth Greathouse, daughter of Harman Greathouse. Surety Joseph Greathouse, who made oath that Elizabeth Greathouse was 21 years of age. June 13, 1829.

BRIDWELL, George — married Tabitha Bridwell, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Lewis Hawley. July 12, 1817.

BRIDWELL, Henry L. — married Sally Stuart Hall, daughter of Thomas Hall. Surety, Elijah Sockany. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, A. Hubbard, Betsy Hall and W. Aams. May 8, 1809.

BRIDWELL, John — married Lucy Bridwell, daughter of Cuthbert Bridwell. Surety, Cuthbert Bridwell. June 13, 1815.

BRIDWELL, John — married Sally Robison, daughter of Calsey Robison. Surety, Calsey Robison. Consent for John Bridwell signed by George Bridwell. Witnesses, Fielding Dawson and Bailey Riley. June 4, 1811.

BRIDWELL, Noah — (son of Bailey Bridwell) married Nancy Cuppy, daughter of Aaron Cuppy. Surety, Bailey Bridwell. March 22, 1817.

BRIDWELL, William — married Elizabeth Hobbs, daughter of John Hobbs. Both William Bridwell and Elizabeth Hobbs being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Spilsby Holmes, who made oath that Elizabeth Hobbs is upward of 21 years of age. March 4, 1820.

BRIGGS, Andrew — married Nancy Robertson, daughter of Mrs. Mary Robertson. Surety, Peter Sibert. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Peter Sibert and Richard P. Robertson. November 21, 1814.

BRIGGS, Benjamin — married Susan D. Slaughter Hubbard, daughter of Thomas Hubbard. Surety, John D. Strother. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John D. Strother. April 21, 1810.

BRIGGS, Robert — married Mrs. Rebecca Stone, widow of Elijah Stone, Dec'd. Surety, George Duncan. May 16, 1823.

BRIGGS, Thompson — married Betsey Morehead, daughter of Mary Morehead. Surety, James Latham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Armestead Morehead and Presley Morehead. January 31, 1792.

BRIGGS, William — married Elizabeth Bennet. Surety, William May. October 14, 1788.

BRINEY, David — married Sarah Miller, daughter of Henry Miller. Surety, Henry Miller. January 12, 1822.

BRINEY, John — married Eliza Matthis, daughter of the widow, Catharine Matthis. Surety, James Dugan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Solomon Briney and James Dugan. April 7, 1824.

BRITE, John W. — married Fanny Young, daughter of John Young. Surety, St. Clair Young. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, St. Clair Young and S. Young. September 27, 1819.

BRITTAIN, John M. — married Mrs. Christina Brown, ward of John Hern. Surety, Joshaua Hardesty. Consent for John M. Brittain signed by his father, William Brittain. Witnesses, Joshua Hardesty, Henry H. Hardesty, Benjamin Wells and Caleb Hardesty. December 21, 1816.

BRISCOE, Edward — married Elizabeth Briscoe, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Gerard Briscoe. September 25, 1812.

BRISCOE, Gerard — married Rachel Pierson, daughter of Moses Pierson. Surety, William Livers. May 22, 1812.

BRISCOE, Harrison — married Henrietta Briscoe, daughter of Par (?) Briscoe. Surety, Nicholas Crist. Consent filed with bond. May 19, 1808.

BRISCOE, Robert O. — married Nancy Hardesty, daughter of Caleb Hardesty. Surety, Samuel Bennett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Bennett and John Hardesty. Note: Oath of Samuel Bennett that he is the brother-in-law of Nancy Hardesty and he believes her to be over 21 years of age. August 12, 1822.

BRISCOE, Stephen — married Sarah Hobbs, daughter of Joshua Hobbs. Surety, Thomas G. Greenfield. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Conway Oldham, Edward Trueman, Thomas G. Greenfield. November 15, 1799.

BRISCOE, Walter — married Hetty Hinton, step-daughter of William Chinowith. Surety James Scanland. July 21, 1792.

BROOKS, James — married Mrs. Sally Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Beall Dorsey, April 21, 1808.

BROOKS, James — married Celah Kendall, widow of _____ Kendall, dec'd. Surety, Evan Brown. December 23, 1819.

BROOKS, Jeremiah — married Celia Middleton, daughter of John Middleton. Surety, John Middleton. June 2, 1820.

BROTHERS, Cornelius — married Sarah Lee, step-daughter of Jesse Ice. Surety, James Brewe. Consent signed by Jesse and Elizabeth Ice shows Cornelius Brothers as Jr. Witnesses, Wilford Lee and John Taylor. February 28, 1791.

BROWN, Allewezer — married Elizabeth Drewry, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William W. Gill. August 1, 1814.

BROWN, Anthony — married Frances Beall. Surety, Ignatius Newton. November 7, 1797.

BROWN, Armistead — married Nancy Coe, daughter of Mrs. Jane Coe. Surety, Hector McLean. August 15, 1816.

BROWN, Basil — married Elizabeth Dawson, daughter of the widow, Mary Dawson. Surety, John Pottenger. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John O'Bryan and John Pottenger. June 2, 1815.

BROWN, Benjamin — married Margaret Samuels, daughter of Robert Samuels. Surety, William Samuels. November 15, 1804.

BROWN, Charles — married Triecy McAtee, daughter of Henry McAtee. Surety, Henry McAtee. February 10, 1810.

BROWN, Cotton — married Drusilla Murray, daughter of Mary Murray. Surety, John R. Murray. Consent filed with bond. Witness, J. R. Murray. January 5, 1829.

BROWN, Daniel — married Catharine Meador, step-daughter of John Burnett. Surety, John Burnett. Consent signed by Mary Burnett. Witnesses, John Burnett and George B. _____. August 17, 1824.

BROWN, Daniel — married Patsey Ross, daughter of Joseph Ross. Surety, William Ross. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Ross and Isaac Ross. May 25, 1812.

BROWN, Evan — married Nancy Kendall, daughter of Celah (Celia) Kendall. Surety, Bailey Kendall. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jeremiah Brown, Austin Cronn and Bailey Kendall. April 4, 1811.

BROWN, Francis — married Catharine Monarch, daughter of Elizabeth Monarch. Surety, John Greenwell. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Greenwell. August 26, 1811.

BROWN, Frederick — married Mary Chenault, daughter of Christopher Chenault. Surety, John Burnett. March 31, 1819.

BROWN, Haden E. — married Lutitia Mason, daughter of Benjamin S. Mason. Surety, Benjamin S. Mason. Consent for Haden E. Brown signed by his mother, Anna Brown. Witnesses, I. M. McKay and S. A. Stone. February 15, 1830.

BROWN, Henry O. — married Lucy Ann Gaither, daughter of the widow, Ann Gaither. Surety, James A. Gaither. June 3, 1828.

BROWN, Howard — married Margaret Greer, daughter of the widow, Rebecca Greer. Surety, Samuel Greer. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Greer and Samuel Greer. April 9, 1822.

BROWN, James — married Nancy Barnes, daughter of Elijah Barnes. Surety, Daniel Brown. Note: Oath of James Barnes that Nancy Barnes is over the age of 21 years. June 12, 1826.

BROWN, James — Margret Colman, sister-in-law of Matthew Cain. Surety, John Brown. Consent in which Matthew Cain says that the mother and father of Margret Colman are dead. Witness, Morris Miles. September 19, 1796.

BROWN, James — married Ann Edwards, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob White. November 26, 1802.

BROWN, James — married Sarah Hughs, daughter of Robert Hughs. Surety, Robert Hughs. February 10, 1808.

BROWN, James — married Maria Ludwick, daughter of Christopher Ludwick. Surety, Christopher Ludwick. September 6, 1830.

BROWN, James — married Elizabeth Amanda Mathis, daughter of George Mathis. Surety, George Mathis. February 3, 1830.

BROWN, James — married Elizabeth Samuels, daughter of William Samuels. Surety, Robert Samuels. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Samuels and Robert Samuels. August 24, 1798.

BROWN, James H. — married Rachel McGee, daughter of Patrick McGee. Surety, Patrick McGee. April 2, 1821.

BROWN, James M. — married Susan Beauchamp, daughter of Newell Beauchamp. Surety, William M. Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William M. Davis and Nathan Roby. February 25, 1818.

BROWN, John — married Sally Beauchamp, daughter of Newell Beauchamp. Surety, Newell Beauchamp. October 10, 1816.

BROWN, John — married Nelly Bennett, daughter of John Bennett. Surety, William Bennett. Consent for Nelly Bennett signed by John Bennett and for John Brown signed by his father, William Brown. Witnesses, Walter Stallard and Judith Stallard. August 2, 1799.

BROWN, John — married Hannah Caven, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Allen. May 28, 1803.

BROWN, John — married Anna Cotton, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Daniel Cotton. December 24, 1804.

BROWN, John — married Mimi (?) Cotton, daughter of Ralph Cotton. Surety, G. Calhoon. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac Morrison. April 28, 1789.

BROWN, John — married Sarah Eastburn, daughter of John Eastburn. Surety, John Eastburn. January 22, 1808.

BROWN, John — married Nancy Hammond, daughter of Joseph Hammond. Surety, Joseph Wright, who made oath that Nancy Hammond was 21 years of age. September 18, 1830.

BROWN, John — married Precious L. Hibbs, daughter of Jonathan Hibbs. Surety, Jonathan Hibbs. January 29, 1831.

BROWN, John C. — married Mildred Coombs. Surety, Eden Coombs, who made that Mildred Coombs is over 21 years of age. December 5, 1826.

BROWN, Jereboam — married Monica Monarch, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Barnaby Monarch. February 7, 1800.

BROWN, Jeremiah — married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of James Brown. Surety, James Brown. August 14, 1793.

BROWN, Johnson — married Ann Zanes. Surety, Abraham Settles. Consent signed by Samuel Brown, Sr., says "with the consent of boath their parents." January 24, 1792.

BROWN, Johnston — married Molly Cotton, daughter of Ralph Cotton. Surety, John Cotton. Consent filed with bond. January 6, 1795.

BROWN, Joseph — married Ruth Bealmear, daughter of Samuel Bealmear. Surety, Edward B. Smith. Consent filed with bond. May 31, 1823.

BROWN, Joseph — married Mrs. Sarah Shokency, widow of Elijah Shokency. Surety, Peter P. Dewit. November 7, 1815.

BROWN, Marshall S. — married Sally Vittitow, daughter of Stephen Vittitow. Surety, Stephen Vittitow. June 6, 1821.

BROWN, Nathaniel — married Martha Howard, daughter of Elizabeth Howard. Surety, Samuel Russell. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Russell. October 10, 1792.

BROWN, Patrick — married Maria Herd, infant orphan of Edmond Herd, dec'd. Surety, John Bowles. Note: Oath of John Bowles that Mother and Father are dead and Maria Herd has no guardian or next of kin who has a right to giver her in marriage, and that she now lives with him and has for many years off and on. October 27, 1817.

BROWN, Patrick — married Elizabeth Paul, daughter of Michael Paul. Surety, Jonathan Paul. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jonathan Paul. April 14, 1790.

BROWN, Ralph — (son of John Brown) married Ruth Coombs, daughter of Nelson Coombs. Sureties, Nelson Coombs and John Brown. January 22, 1811.

BROWN, Reuben — married Elizabeth McLain. Surety, Abijah Lewis. Consent signed by Sarah Lewis says "having acted as guardian . . . . and her parents not being a residence of this state and her being of sufficient age to act for her self." Witnesses, B. W. Owsley and Abijah Lewis. April 9, 1832.

BROWN, Richard — married Nancy Hughes, daughter of John Hughes. Surety, John Hughes. August 22, 1803.

BROWN, Robert — married Susanna Pottinger, of lawful age. Surety, Samuel Pottinger. March 30, 1791.

BROWN, Robert — married Mary Willett, daughter of William Willett. Surety, John G. Wathen. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John G. Wathen and D. Graham. July 19, 1819.

BROWN, Samuel — married Tabitha Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter. Surety, Samuel Carter. October 18, 1797.

BROWN, Samuel — married Sarah Combs, daughter of Nelson Combs. April 18, 1816.

BROWN, Samuel — married Milly Hawkins, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edmund Foster. January 31, 1806.

BROWN, Samuel — married Mary Herron, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Herron. Witness, Charles Dorsey. February 27, 1813.

BROWN, Samuel — married Henny Hobbs, daughter of Joshua Hobbs. Surety, Vachel Hobbs. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, V. Hobbs, Ben. Helms, David McClellan. May 13, 1799.

BROWN, Samuel — married Jane Huston, daughter of the widow, Ann Huston. Surety, Samuel Huston. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Huston and William Davis. December 22, 1819.

BROWN, Samuel — married Rachel McClarty, daughter of John McClarty. Surety, Samuel Huston. Witnesses, William Caldwell, Samuel Huston and John McConnel. July 6, 1798.

BROWN, William — married Nancy Goldsmith, daughter of Samuel Goldsmith. Surety, Samuel Goldsmith. October 10, 1804.

BROWN, William — married Matilda Green, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George A. Green. July 21, 1814.

BROWN, William — married Betsey Hilton, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Hilton. January 30, 1804.

BROWN, William — married Nancy Lasley, daughter of John Lasley. Surety, John Lasley. August 22, 1825.

BROWN, William — married Sally Simmons, step-daughter of Lodowick Davis. Surety, Walter Beall, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elender Davis, Raphael Davis, Walter Beall, Jr. and Mary Smith. January 13, 1802.

BROWN, William — married Sarah Temple, ward of William May. Surety, Jonatham Simpson. Consent filed with bond. March 8, 1816.

BROWN, William — married Matilda Lovelace, daughter of Zadock Lovelace. Surety, Zadock Lovelace. February 11, 1814.

BROWNFIELD, John — married Tabatha Masterson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Mesheck Carter. July 23, 1800.

BROWNFIELD, William — married Mary Ashcraft, daughter of Nancy Ashcraft. Both William Brownfield and Mary Ashcraft of lawful age. Surety, Philip Philips. July 6, 1795.

BROWNING, Samuel — married Mary Fields, daughter of Joseph Fields. Surety, William Fields. June 6, 1815.

BRUCE, James — married Mary Froman, daughter of Mary Froman and Frank Froman, dec'd. Surety, John Glascock. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Conway Oldham, John Froman and Jacob Froman. May 28, 1799.

BRUCE, William, Sr. — married Miss Harris, daughter of Aaron Harris. Both William Bruce, Sr. and Miss Harris above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Higdon. May 21, 1807.

BRUINGTON, George — married Polly Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Brown. December 14, 1805.

BRUMBACK, William — married Elizabeth Weller, daughter of John Weller. Surety, John Weller. September 3, 1812.

BRUNER, Peter — married Rachel Evans, granddaughter of Rachel McDaniel. Surety, Daniel McDaniel. Consent says mother and father of Rachel Evans are both dead. Witnesses, Daniel McDaniel and Polly Brumback. April 8, 1815.

BRUNTS, James — married Ann Henley, daughter of Rebecca Henley. Surety, Henry Smack. February 19, 1790.

BRYAN, Barton — married Catharine Warthen, daughter of Jeremiah Warthen. Surety, John Warthen. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ignatius Bryan and John Warthen. February 12, 1817.

BRYAN, Benedict — married Ellender Gristy, daughter of Clement Gristy. Surety, Thomas Johnson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Benjamin Gristy. August 18, 1813.

BRYAN, Charles — married Susanna French, daughter of Raphael French. Surety, Ignatius Medcalf. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ignatius Medcalf and James Medcalf. June 8, 1799.

BRYAN, Henry — married Mary McAtee, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Leonard McAtee. November 19, 1805.

BRYAN, Ignatius — married Mary Wathen, daughter of Jeremiah Wathen. Surety, Jeremiah Wathen. January 8, 1812.

BRYAN, James — married Annie Fehy Clarke, daughter of Rachel Clarke. Surety, Henry Wathen. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, _____ Brewer and Henry Wathen. July 15, 1811.

BRYAN, Lewis — married Mary Blanford, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Nathaniel Blanford. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Nicholas Miles. September 1, 1800.

BRYAN, William — married Margaret Duncan, daughter of Henry Duncan. Surety, Henry Duncan. November 25, 1819.

BRYANT, Aaron — married Anna Tichenor, daughter of Daniel Tichenor, dec'd. Surety, Nicholas Langford. Consent signed by Peter Tichenor, brother of Anna Tichenor. Witnesses, Nicholas Langford and Jared Tichenor. May 20, 1805.

BRYANT, Alexander — married Ann Cumpton, widow. Surety, Anthony Foster. October 6, 1791.

BRYANT, Elhannon — married Hannah Ruble, daughter of Isaac Ruble. Surety, Isaac Ruble. April 21, 1812.

BRYANT, John G. — married Sarah I. Lewis, daughter of Vincent Lewis. Surety, Thomas Lewis. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Lewis. April 2, 1827.

BUCKHANNON, Andrew — married Catharine Hahn, daughter of Peter Hahn. Surety, Jacob Protsman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jacob Protsman and Susannah Hahn. April 17, 1805.

BUCKMAN, Joseph — married Harritt Drury, daughter of Ignatius Drury. Surety, Bennett Drury. Bennett Drury made oath that Harriet Drury was 21 years of age. July 23, 1831.

BUCKMAN, William D. — married Mrs. Ann Vowles, widow of John Vowles, dec'd. Surety, Charles Smith. November 6, 1813.

BULLOCK, Jacob C. — married Elizabeth Wise, daughter of Jacob Wise. Surety, Jacob Wise. October 8, 1811.

BULLOCK, Joseph — married Catharine Conner, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety Christopher Conner, who made oath that his sister, Catharine Conner, was 21 years of age. March 15, 1824.

BUNCH, George — married Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of Thomas Spencer. Surety, Richard Spencer. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, W. Caldwell and Richard Spencer. February 22, 1798.

BUNCH, James — married Sarah Okes, daughter of Nancy Okes. Surety, Samuel Okes. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nicholas Fetherkile and Samuel Okes. February 6, 1816.

BURCH, Christopher — married Lydia Goodwine, daughter of John Goodwine. Surety, Stilwell Heady. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Seth Goodwine. March 17, 1794.

BURCH, Edward H. — married Sally Gilbert, daughter of Preston Gilbert. Surety, Harmon H. Stidger. Consent filed with bond. April 16, 1830.

BURCH, Francis — married Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Charles Hill. Surety, Charles Hill. June 15, 1812.

BURCH, George — married Jane O'Bryan, daughter of Peter O'Bryan. Surety, Peter O'Bryan. April 26, 1820.

BURCH, Harrison — married Betsy Collins, daughter of Paul Collins. Surety, Paul Collins. April 17, 1820.

BURCH, Henry — married Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Clement Johnson. August 24, 1816.

BURCH, John D. — married Mary _____ Hagan, daughter of Robert Hagan. Surety, George Howard. Consent personally given by Robert Hagan. August 13, 1830.

BURCH, John H. — married Mary Cissell, daughter of Mrs. Eleanor Cissell. Surety, John Montgomery. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Montgomery and Oliver Burch. September 13, 1811.

BURCH, John H. — married Nancy Greenwell, daughter of Joshua Greenwell. Surety, Samuel Greenwell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John S. Burch and Samuel Greenwell. December 19, 1814.

BURCH, Leonard — married Sarah Overall, daughter of John Overall. Surety, Benjamin Frye. Consent filed with bond. April 22, 1794.

BURCH, Oliver — married Agnes Burch, daughter of Walter Burch. Surety, Joseph Burch. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Burch and John D. Burch. January 11, 1822.

BURCH, Samuel — married _____ Brown, daughter of Nicholas Brown. Surety, Lewis Brown. May 23, 1812.

BURCH, Stanislaus — married Christina Hagan, daughter of James Hagan. Surety, James Hagan. January 31, 1817.

BURDIN, John — married Caty Paugh, daughter of Michael Paugh, dec'd. Surety, William McDonald. Consent for John Burdin signed by his father, James Burdin - says Caty Paugh is above the age of 21 years. Witnesses, Miles Hotchkiss and William McDonald. July 30, 1798.

BURDITT, William C. — married Emily Cravin, daughter of John Cravin. Surety, John Cravin. Note: oath of William C. Burditt that he believes himself to be upward of 21 years of age. January 14, 1820.

BURK, Christy — married Polly Hatten. Surety, Jacob Yoder. February 4, 1797.

BURKE, William — married Catharine Chenault, ward of James F. Nalle. Surety, James F. Nalle. January 3, 1815.

BURKETT, John — married Margret Morgan, daughter of Margret Morgan. Surety, Henry Holtsclaw. February 25, 1812.

BURKETT, William — married Unis Bennett, daughter of William Bennett. Surety, Joshua Bennett. September 15, 1801.

BURKETT, William, Jr. — married Polly Cummins, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Cummins. Surety, Samuel Cummins. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Cummins and Samuel Cummins. April 30, 1817.

BURKHART, George — married Hannah Crawford, daughter of Hugh Crawford. Surety, Hugh Crawford. October 5, 1815.

BURKHEAD, Abraham — married Joanna Nixon, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Bell. August 20, 1818.

BURKHEAD, Eli — married Jane Walker, daughter of Mrs. Ruth Walker. Surety, Mareen D. Walker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Gideon Walker and Mareen D. Walker. February 23, 1810.

BURKHEART, Christopher — married Sally Crawford, daughter of Hugh Crawford. Surety, Hugh Crawford. February 28, 1825.

BURKHEART, Joshua — married Mary Wilkerson. Surety, John G. Wilkerson. Consent for Joshua Burkheart (under age) signed by his father, George Burkheart. August 25, 1830.

BURKHEART, William — married Cynthia Hopkins, daughter of Mrs. Cynthia Hopkins. Surety, William Hopkins. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Walter Hopkins and William Hopkins. No date on bond. Consent dated ___ of September, 1817, and signature proved by a subscribing witness on September 17, 1817.

BURKIT, Basil — (above the age of 21 years) married Sarah Reizoner, widow of Jacob Reizoner, dec'd. Surety, Henry Shoptaugh. February 29, 1804.

BURKLY, Jephthah — married Rhoda Wilson, daughter of Joseph G. Wilson. Surety, Joseph G. Wilson. December 9, 1822.

BURNETT, John — married Mrs. Mary Medor, widow. Surety, Robert Rennolds. February 20, 1811.

BURNETT, John — married Sarah Skidmore, widow of _____ Skidmore. Surety, John Burnett, Jr. January 30, 1797.

BURNETT, John S. — married Susan Knott, daughter of Jonathan Knott. Surety, Ambrose Knott. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Ambrose Knott. February 10, 1829.

BURNETT, William — married Elizabeth Skidmore, above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Burnett. Witness. W. Caldwell. June 30, 1798.

BURNETT, William — married Nancy Vest, daughter of Elizabeth Vest. Surety, Elizabeth Vest. May 6, 1802.

BURNS, John — married Elizabeth Cornelius, widow of _____ Cornelius, dec'd. Surety, James Green. December 5, 1822.

BURROUGHS, James — married Caroline Weller, daughter of Henry Weller. Surety, Henry Weller. December 8, 1819.

BURROUGHS, Lewis — married Nancy Weller, daughter of Henry Weller. Surety, Henry Weller. February 6, 1823.

BURROUGHS, Zachariah — married Ellenor McGruder Shehan. Surety, James Scanland. Note: Oath of Ellenor McGruder Shehan that from the best fnformation she has had from her parents, she believes she is over and above the age of 21 years. July 25, 1823.

BURROWS, Boaz — married Sarah Walters, both being of age. Surety, Shepard Gum. July 22, 1788.

BURRUS, John — married Mary Calvert, daughter of Mrs. Mary E. Robinson. Surety, Garret Calvert. Consent filed with bond. Witness, G. Calvert. December 29, 1824.

BUSKIRK, John L. — married Betsey Young, daughter of Peter Young. Both John L. Buskirk and Betsey Young being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Young, brother of Betsey Young. November 28, 1818.

BUTCHER, Henry — married the widow, Mary Weast. Surety, James Butcher. December 3, 1792.

BUTLER, Charles — married Dilly Chappel, daughter of Jesse Chappel. Surety, Moses Perry. Consent for Charles Butler signed in Shelby County by his mother, Anna Butler. Witnesses, Moses Perry and James Perry. December 27, 1810.

BUTTON, Joel H. — married Margaret G. Thomas, Daughter of Benjamin Thomas. Surety, Nathaniel G. Thomas. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Nathaniel G. Thomas. October 4, 1830.

BYE, Jonas — married Jean Woods, daughter of James Woods. Surety, David Glass. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George Medcalf and David Glass. July 23, 1804.

BYRN, Ignatius — married Catharine Cambron, daughter of James M. Cambron. Surety, Roberte Cambron. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Roberte Cambron and John Cambron. December 2, 1811.

BYRN, William — married Belinda Hill, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Hill. September 25, 1812.

BYRN, William — married Susanna Jarbo, daughter of Joseph Jarbo. Surety, Joseph Mitchell, who made oath that Susanna Jarbo "is upward of 21 years." February 4, 1817.

BYRNS, John — married Catharine Hill, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Ignatius Byrns. January 26, 1807.

BYRNS, Joseph — married Nancy Riggs, daughter of William Riggs. Both Joseph Byrns and Nancy Riggs being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Casey. Note: Oath of James Nix that Joseph Byrns, son of John Byrns, is upward of 21 years of age; that said Joseph is his brother-in-law and that said Joseph is reputed by his father to be upwards of 21 years of age. Also, oath of John Casey that Nancy Riggs, daughter of William Riggs, Sr., is upwards of 21 years of age. January 17, 1819.

CAHO, Henry — married Maria Roberts, daughter of William Roberts. Surety, Charles Roberts, who made oath that Maria was 21 years of age. July 14, 1830.

CAHO, Henry — married Elizabeth Winfield, daughter of Mildred Winfield. Surety, Felix Cambron. Consent for Elizabeth Winfield signed by her mother, Mildred Winfield, and consent for Henry Caho signed by his mother, Elizabeth Caho. Witnesses, Jonas Winfield, Felix Cambron and Joseph Caho. November 4, 1823.

CAIN, Dennis — married Tirzah Jacobs, daughter of Jeremiah Jacobs. Surety, Jeremiah Jacobs. June 15, 1810.

CAIN, Henry — married Betsey Froman, daughter of John Froman. Surety, John Froman. December 14, 1816.

CAIN, James — married Ann Davis, daughter of Patrick Davis. Surety, Patrick Davis. February 3, 1810.

CAIN, James — married Melinda H. McKay, daughter of William McKay. Surety, William McKay. December 24, 1814.

CAIN, John — married Ollive Dismore, sister of Henry and John Dismore, her next of kin. Surety, John Dismore. November 13, 1820.

CAIN, Michael — married Elizabeth Warman, daughter of Margaret Warman. Surety, Adam Wible. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Morris Miles. October 12, 1796.

CAIN, Nathan — married Mary Froman, daughter of John Froman. Surety, Furtney Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Furtney Brown and Gilbert Simpson. December 21, 1821.

CALDWELL, Benjamin F. — married Margaret Hoagland, daughter of Dorsey and Mary Hoagland. Surety, Edward B. Smith. Note: Oath of her mother, Mary Hoagland, that Margaret Hoagland is over 21 years of age. July 26, 1830.

CALDWELL, George — married Mary Roberts, daughter of Diana Roberts. Surety, William M. Roberts. Consent filed with bond says that Diana Roberts gives her consent to George Caldwell of Jessamine County to marry her daughter, Mary. Witnesses, W. M. Roberts and Martha Roberts. September 9, 1829.

CALDWELL, James — married Levicy King, daughter of Weathers King. Surety, Philip Caldwell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Valentine King and Philip Caldwell. September 18, 1789.

CALDWELL, William — married Susannah Chinn, widow of Raleigh Chinn. Surety, John Young. February 29, 1804.

CALDWELL, William — married Mary Wickliff, daughter of Charles Wickliff. Surety, Matthew Walton. Consent filed with bond. November 13, 1787.

CALHOON, George — married Susannah Cotton, daughter of _____ (blotted). Surety, John Steele. December 24, 1787.

CALLEN, John — married Sarah Ann Bullock, daughter of John Bullock. Surety, John Bullock. September 9, 1828.

CALVERT, Garrett — married Diana Glass, granddaughter of David Lefler, both of her parents being dead. Surety, David Lefler. May 12, 1829.

CAMBRON, Basil — married Lucy Smith, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Stannis L. Toom. (The name of the groom has been changed so much that it is hard to read, but Cambron appears correct). October 14, 1800.

CAMBRON, John B. — married Margaret Richardson, daughter of Joseph Richardson. Surety, Jno. M. Cambron. Note: Milburn Cambron made oath that Margaret Richardson is 21 years of age. April 2, 1825.

CAMERON, Walter — married Martha Finch, daughter of John Finch. Surety, Ignatius Byrn. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Ignatius Byrn. May 8, 1810.

PETER, Camp — married Mary Watson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Mason. July 28, 1828.

CANTWELL, Berry — married Polly Cantwell, daughter of William Berry. The bond should probably read Polly Berry, the daughter of William Berry. Surety, William Berry. November 6, 1802.

CARBY, Jesse — married Susanna Bell, daughter of John Bell. Surety, John Bell. March 28, 1800.

CAREY, Joseph — married Catharine Pringle, daughter of John Pringle. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Mc Collom and Thomas Davis. September 14, 1790.

CARICO, Thomas J. — married Julia Wathen. Surety, John Wathen, who made oath that Julia Wathen is over 21 years of age. November 2, 1830.

CARITHERS, Adam — married Mrs. Betsey Montgomery, widow of James Montgomery. Surety, John Miller. November 28, 1814.

CARITHERS, James — married Sarah Cummins, daughter of John Cummins, dec'd. Surety, John Cummins, who made oath that Sarah Cummins is upward of 21 years. November 18, 1816.

CARITHERS, James — married Nancy McLaughlin, daughter of Jesse McLaughlin. Surety, Jesse McLaughlin. August 26, 1800.

CARLISLE, James — married Polly Hardin (shown on bond as Polly Hardin and on consent as Mary Harding), daughter of John Harding. Surety, William Carlisle. Consent filed with bond. September 27, 1787.

CARMAN, Caleb — married Amy Keith, daughter of William Keith. Surety, William Keith. November 26, 1798.

CARPENTER, Samuel — married Margret Slaughter, daughter of Mrs. Peggy Morris. Surety, James P. Slaughter. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James P. Slaughter. February 21, 1815.

CARPENTER, Thomas — married Mary Curts, daughter of Jacob Curts. Surety, Jacob Curts. December 21, 1829.

CARR, Jacob — married Sally Riggs, daughter of the widow, Susanna Riggs. Surety, James Nott. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Nott and Elizabeth Riggs. July 18, 1821.

CARR, John — married Elizabeth Andrews, living with Matthew Wakefield. Surety, Matthew Wakefield. Consent signed by Matthew Wakefield. Witness, Matthew Wakefield. January 2, 1797.

CARRICO, Alexander — married Fanny Cash, daughter of William Cash. Surety, James Cash. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Cash and Thomas Sewell. November 27, 1826.

CARRICO, Aquilla — married Eleanor Peak, daughter of Francis Peak. Surety, Francis Peak. April 10, 1817.

CARRICO, Cornelius — married Susannah Shanks, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Daniel Rogers. January 25, 1806.

CARRICO, Daniel — (son of Helena Carrico) married Matilda Carrico, daughter of Walter Carrico. Surety, Andrew Brown. Consent signed by both Walter Carrico and Helena Carrico. Witnesses, William Gaw (?) and Andrew Brown. April 25, 1817.

CARRICO, Isaac — married Evalina Brown, daughter of William Brown. Surety, William Brown. April 2, 1831.

CARRICO, James — married Mrs. Henrietta Peak, widow of Edward Peak. Surety, George Medcalf. April 21, 1828.

CARRICO, Vincent — married Mary Elder, daughter of Thomas Elder. Surety, Guy Elder. January 26, 1807.

CARROLL, James — married Elizabeth Walker, the widow of _____ Walker. Surety, Benjamin Medcalf. December 10, 1824.

CARTER, Barnabas — married Sarah Clayton, daughter of Joseph Clayton. Surety, Joseph Clayton. November 21, 1802.

CARTER, Barnabas — married Rebecca Davis, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Barrett or Barnett. October 7, 1813.

CARTER, Jacob — married Rebecca Richardson, daughter of Aaron Richardson. Surety, Aaron Richardson. April 11, 1798.

CARTER, James — married Sarah Castleman, step-daughter of Thomas Turnham. Surety, Thomas Turnham. October 1, 1802.

CARTER, James — married Mary Essex, daughter of Joseph Essex. Surety, Joseph Essex. December 27, 1820.

CARTER, James — married Mary Larkins, step-daughter of William Andrews. Surety, Samuel Vittitoe. Consent signed by William Andrews. December 21, 1790.

CARTER, Job — married Sally Watts, who is above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Carter. Consent for Job Carter signed by Noah Carter. Witness, Joseph Carter. November 8, 1797.

CARTER, John — married Caty Barnett, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Amos Richardson. October 18, 1808.

CARTER, John — married Nancy Bray, daughter of William Bray. Surety, John O. Masterson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Grey and John O. Masterson. March 7, 1822.

CARTER, John — married Mrs. Sarah Redman, widow of John Redman, dec'd. Surety, Charles Murphy. August 19, 1815.

CARTER, Joseph — married Sarah Harp, daughter of Joseph Harp. Surety, Joseph Harp. July 7, 1795.

CARTER, Mesheck — married Elizabeth Hinton. Sureties, John Phillips and Charles Masterson. Witness, Atkinson Hill. August 14, 1788.

CARTER, Morriss — married Nancy Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown. Surety, Joseph Brown. May 10, 1813.

CARTER, Nicholas — married Elainey Whitfield, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Mathew Rhodes. April 12, 1809.

CARTER, Nicholas, Jr. — (son of Nicholas Carter) married Rachel Gardiner, daughter of Samuel Gardiner. Surety, Samuel Gardiner. February 2, 1818.

CARTER, Shederich — married Sukey Cosenbary, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Matthew Rogers. May 9, 1798.

CARTER, Thomas — married Betsey Huston, daughter of Andrew Huston. Surety, William Huston. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Huston and John Huston. May 12, 1800.

CARTER, William — married Hannah Lewis, daughter of Abijah Lewis. Surety, Barny Carter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Abraham Miller and Jacob Miller. February 1, 1810.

CARTMELL, Nicholas H. — Nicholas H. married Mrs. Asenath Robertson, widow of James Robertson. Surety, John Samuels. October 20, 1831.

CARY, Joseph — married Nancy Adams, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Leonard Knott. November 25, 1821.

CASE, Nathaniel — married Susan Lassley, daughter of Benjamin Lassley. Surety, Benjamin Lassley. March 22, 1802.

CASE, Samuel — married Mary Davis, daughter of Giles Davis. Surety, Philip Freacks. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Philip Freacks. January 21, 1795.

CASEY, James — married Polly Lynch, widow of Charles Lynch, dec'd. Surety, Matthew Rodgers. Consent for James Casey signed by his brother, William Casey. Witnesses, Matthew Rodgers, Tavr. Harrison, and George Kinge. September 15, 1792.

CASEY, John — married Mary Stevens, widow. Surety, Zachariah Hole. July 27, 1783.

CASH, William — married Sarah C. Foushee, daughter of Daniel Foushee. Surety, Warren Cash. October 21, 1806.

CATES, Joshua — married Rebekah Mays, daughter of Matthew Mays. Surety, Matthew Mays. January 26, 1790.

CATLETT, Peter — married Juliet A. Bell, daughter of Samuel Bell. Surety, Samuel Bell. January 3, 1825.

CATLIN, James — married Nancy Waller, daughter of John Waller. Surety, John Waller. November 8, 1795.

CHADWICK, Thomas — married Barbary Harrell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Chadwick. December 29, 1803.

CHALFANT, Thomas — married Molly Gray, daughter of Drakeford Gray. Surety, William Simmons. Consent filed with bond signed by Drakeford Gray and Jemimah Gray. May 15, 1790.

CHALFIN, Abner — married Ginny Cox, daughter of David Cox. Surety, Edmund Cotton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edmund Cotton and Stephen Ormsby. December 19, 1789.

CHAMBERS, Ahimaaz — married Hannah Marshall, daughter of John Marshall. Surety, John Marshall. February 20, 1792.

CHAMBERS, Anthony — married Catharine Sprutsman, widow of John Sprutsman, dec'd. Surety, John Storm. August 15, 1797.

CHAMBERS, John — married Luciana Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller. Surety, Samuel Miller. July 8, 1829.

CHANDLER, John — married Sally Whitecotton. Surety, Robert Edmondson. Both Sally Whitecotton and John Chandler being above the age of 21 years. March 25, 1805.

CHARLES, Absolom — married Rebekah Burras, spinster. Surety, Charles Ewing. Consent signed by William Burras, with no relationship being shown. Witness, John Carr. December 13, 1781.

CHARLES, William B. — married Elvira Crutcher, daughter of Mrs. Sally Crutcher. Surety, Thomas H. Crutcher. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Breeding and Thomas H. Crutcher. December 7, 1818.

CHEATHAM, Henry — married Sarah McIntire, daughter of John McIntire, dec'd. Surety, Alexander Duncan, who made oath that Sarah McIntire is over the age of 21 years. November 28, 1829.

CHENAULT, Charles B. — married Mildred Hughes, daughter of Robert Hughes, dec'd. Surety, Walter L. Garrett. Note: William Hughes says Mildred Hughes is fully 21 years of age and has no guardian. Consent for Charles B. Chenault signed by his father, Christopher Chenault. Witnesses, Walter L. Garrett, Elijah Hughes and Thomas Shircliff, Jr. July 27, 1822.

CHENOWETH, James H. — married Artimacy Burkhead, daughter of Abraham Burkhead. Surety, Joseph Foreman, Jr. Consent signed by Joseph Foreman, who is apparently the grandfather of Artimacy Burkhead. August 26, 1831.

CHENOWITH, Absolom — married Elleanor Duval, daughter of Ann Lone. Surety, Samuel Miller. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Miller. February 19, 1795.

CHERRY, John — married Mary Golding, daughter of John Golding. Surety, John Golding. April 4, 1795.

CHESHIRE, James — married Eleanor Thomas, daughter of William F. Thomas. Surety, William F. Thomas. Consent for James Cheshire signed by his mother, Elizabeth Blanford. Witnesses, James Mahoney and Charles T. Blanford. April 29, 1826.

CHESNUT, William — married Sarah Graham, daughter of John Graham. Surety, Thomas Wright. Consent filed with bond. December 26, 1787.

CHESSER, Dorman — married Patcy Baird (Bird), daughter of Francis Bird. Surety, William Lowber. Consent for Dorman Chesser signed by his mother, Elizabeth Chesser. Consent for Patsey Bird signed by her father, Francis Bird. (Spelled Bird in one place and Baird in two others). Witnesses, William Lowber, James Hardin and William Hobbs. April 4, 1831.

CHILDERS, Royal — married Rachel Settles, daughter of the widow, Susanna Settles. Surety, William Tutt. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Tutt. March 27, 1830.

CHILDS, Joseph — married Sally Charles. Surety, Spilsby Homes. November 15, 1823.

CHILDS, William — married Nancy Bridwell, daughter of Daniel Bridwell. Surety, Daniel Bridwell. April 24, 1819.

CHINN, Rawleigh — married Susanna Burton, daughter of Walthall Burton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William A. Burton and Wilson Burton. October 2, 1799.

CHINN, Rawleigh — married Susan Milton, daughter of Richard Milton. Surety, Jesse Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jesse Davis. November 3, 1795.

CHINOWITH, Arthur — married Elizabeth Edmondson, ward of Lucy Polk. Surety, Samuel Abell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Edmondson, William Coppedge and Samuel Abell. September 11, 1809.

CHURCH, Fendal — married Rachel Wedding, daughter of Thomas Wedding. Surety, Thomas Wedding. February 13, 1822.

CISSELL, Charles C. — married Catharine McPherson, daughter of John McPherson, of Washington County, Kentucky. Surety, Ignatius Bowls. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Edelen and Ignatius Carter. February 2, 1816.

CISSELL, Eleazer — married Hellen Melton, daughter of Stanislaus Melton. Surety, John D. Melton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John D. Melton and John O'Bryan. October 5, 1829.

CISSELL, Francis — married Winnifred Berryman, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Gerard Berryman. August 19, 1808.

CISSELL, George — married Jane Gilkey, daughter of Allen Gilkey. Surety, Thomas Mattingly, who made oath that Jane Gilkey, daughter of Allen Gilkey, is over the age of 21 years. July 14, 1826.

CISSELL, James — married Elizabeth Edelen, daughter of Joseph Edelen. Surety, Joseph Edelen. August 14, 1815.

CISSELL, James — married Susannah Williams Hammet, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Cissell. April 7, 1806.

CISSELL, James Rhoday — married Mary Anne Stuart. Surety, Enoch Combs. November 12, 1787.

CISSELL, Jeremiah — married Mary Vessels, daughter of James Vessels. Surety, James Vessels. July 23, 1792.

CISSELL, Joseph — married Susannah Clarke, step-daughter of Ignatius Cissell. Surety, Ignatius Cissell. Consent signed by step-father, Ignatius Cissell. January 25, 1790.

CISSELL, Robert — married Julian Hutchins, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Bowling. August 6, 1823.

CISSELL, Sylvester — married Elizabeth Flanagan, daughter of Patrick Flanagan. Surety, William Russell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Flanagan, Barnet Flanagan and William Russell. September 2, 1815.

CISSELL, Uriah — married Lettice Willett, daughter of James Willett. Surety, George W. Willett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Vittitow and George W. Willett. January 2, 1822.

CLANCEY, Maurice — married Trecy Wheatly, daughter of Bernard Wheatly. Surety, Bernard Wheatly. January 19, 1824.

CLARK, Benedict — married Rebecca Roby, daughter of the widow, Jemima Roby. Surety, Josias Roby. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James A. P. Bryan and Josias Roby. October 15, 1814.

CLARK, Benjamin — married Leah Masterson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Masterson. March 27, 1802.

CLARK, Benjamin, Jr. — married Nancy Haily, relict of John Haily, dec'd. Surety, Benjamin Clark, Sr. September 20, 1788.

CLARK, David — married Rebecca Sullivan. Surety, Benjamin Truys (?). February 28, 1792.

CLARK, Felix — married Lucretia Howard, daughter of Nancy Howard, now Nancy Fund. Surety, Thomas W. Howard. Consent personally given by Nancy Fund. May 10, 1830.

CLARK, Francis — married Charity Custard. Surety, Robert Taitt. July 25, 1791.

CLARK, George — married Sarah Brothers, widow. Surety, Joseph Clayton. October 3, 1793.

CLARK, Henry A. — married Elizabeth Moore, widow of William Moore, dec'd. Surety, James Aud. April 24, 1804.

CLARK, John — (son of Sarah Clark) married Margret Bray, daughter of William Bray. Surety, William Bray. October 20, 1810.

CLARK, John — married Selah Harris, daughter of the widow, Sarah Harris. Surety, John Hedger. January 4, 1796.

CLARK, John — married Sally Moore, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry A. Clark. November 25, 1809.

CLARK, John H. — married Mahala Hibbs. Surety, Jonathan Hibbs who made oath that Mahala Hibbs is over the age of 21 years. May 17, 1831.

CLARK, Joseph — married Mary Goodden. Surety, James Hagan. Note: Henry Smock says Mary Goodden's parents are dead and she has no guardian nor relations in this country. February 9, 1791.

CLARK, Joseph — married Ann Miles, daughter of Thomas Miles. Surety, Thomas Miles. June 1, 1829.

CLARK, Nathaniel — married Mrs. Hannah Rock, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Montgomery. August 1, 1808.

CLARK, Richard — married Clementina Elder, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Ignatius Bowles. July 26, 1806.

CLARK, Shadrach — married Elizabeth Corvenhoven. Surety, Joseph Corvenhoven. May 17, 1790.

CLARK, Shadrach — married Sally Moore, daughter of Harbin Moore. Both Shadrach Clark and Sally Moore above the age of 21 years. Surety, Bernard Moore. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Bernard Moore and William Moore. August 8, 1815.

CLARK, Thomas — married Susanna McMurry, a widow. Surety, James Watson. December 18, 1793.

CLARK, Wilford — married Elizabeth Strader, daughter of Francis Strader, dec'd. Surety, John Houstown. July 12, 1792.

CLARK, William — married Susanna McGill, daughter of Thomas McGill. Surety, Thomas McGill. November 18, 1816.

CLARK, William W. — married Matilda Starling, daughter of John Starling. Surety, John Starling. October 2, 1821.

CLARKE, Charles — married Catharine Bray, daughter of William Bray. Surety, William Bray. April 2, 1827.

CLARKE, Francis — married Elizabeth Howell, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Vincent Givins who made oath that Elizabeth Howell is 21 years of age. February 7, 1825.

CLARKE, Ignatius — married Ella Wuzerstal, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard Rapier. February 2, 1797.

CLARKE, John — married Anny Jewel, daughter of Seth Jewel. Surety, Seth Jewel. February 28, 1813.

CLARKE, Joseph — married Ann Medcalf. Surety, Charles Medcalf. March 30, 1826.

CLAYCOMB, Conrad — married Ann All, daughter of Benjamin All. Surety, Benjamin All. Consent for Conrad Claycomb signed by father or mother, "Belson (?) Clecom." August 27, 1804.

CLAYTON, Charles — married Barbara Hagan, daughter of Benjamin Hagan. Surety, Thomas Duncaster. Note: Oaths of Thomas Duncaster and Ignatius Payne that Barbara Hagan is above 21 years of age. April 21, 1830.

CLAYTON, William — married Eliza Nolin, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Burch. Surety, John D. Burch. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John D. Burch and Henry Burch. June 16, 1821.

CLEAVER, James — married Hannah Linn, daughter of Hannah Welch. Surety, James Adams. Consent filed with bond. December 26, 1789.

CLEAVER, Stephen — married Rebecca Smith, daughter of Lawrence Smith. Surety, Richard Prather. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Houston. April 18, 1795.

CLEMENTS, George — married Catharine Coomes, daughter of Enoch Coomes. Both George Clements and Catharine Coomes above the age of 21 years. Surety, Alexander McCown. Note: Catharine Coomes produced statement of her age in her father's handwriting. May 10, 1813.

CLEMENTS, Leonard — married Susan Harris, daughter of Aaron Harris. Surety, Richard Lansdale. February 4, 1804.

CLEMENTS, Ozwell — married Elizabeth Bevin, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Bevin. Surety, Henry Bevin. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Simms, Samuel Bevin and Henry Bevin. January 13, 1810.

CLEMENTS, Samuel — married Julia Ann Brewer, infant ward of Jacob Beam. Surety, Jacob Beam. January 23, 1823.

CLEMENTS, Samuel — married Anne Glasgow, daughter of Nancy Mobly. Surety, Thomas Glasgow. November 7, 1812.

CLEMONS, Bazel — married Mary Morgan, daughter of Patrick Morgan. Surety, Benjamin Wethernton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Haden and David Sayres. February 8, 1798.

CLIFTON, Samuel — married Mary Templin, relict of Moses Templin, dec'd. Surety, Charles Beeler. August 27, 1789.

CLIFTON, William — married Jenny Rubison, daughter of Calsa Rubison. Surety, Calsa Rubison. March 1, 1809.

COCHRAN, Nathan — married Catharine Crist, daughter of Mrs. Rogenah Crist, the widow of Jacob Crist, dec'd. Surety, Nathan H. Crist. Consent filed with bond. Witness' name blotted and illegible. October 19, 1821.

COCK, John — married Patsey May, daughter of Stephen May. Surety, Richard May. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Love and Ruth May. February 19, 1801.

COCKE, James — married Polly Young, daughter of William Young. Surety, William Young. March 13, 1828.

COCKE, William — married Elizabeth Gore, daughter of Jonathan Gore. Surety, J. W. May. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, J. W. May and Micajah Glasscock. March 25, 1803.

COCKE, Woodson — married Eliza Philips, daughter of James Philips. Surety, James Philips. December 23, 1824.

COE, John — married Nancy Brown, daughter of John Brown. Surety, John Brown. July 23, 1831.

COFFMAN, Christian — married Hannah Stockwell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Morgan. September 26, 1798.

COFFMAN, Isaac — married Phebe McCasland, daughter of John McCasland. Surety, John McCasland. July 24, 1800.

COFFMAN, Jacob — married Margaret Hay. Surety, John Wills. Note: Isaac Cox authorized Mr. Joseph Barnett or any other minister to perform the marriage. Marriage performed by Joseph Barnet. August 6, 1785.

COFFMAN, Michael — married Anna Watson, daughter of James Watson. Surety, James Watson. December 6, 1822.

COFFMAN, Michael — married Catharine Watson, daughter of James Watson. Surety, James Watson. April 11, 1825.

COFFMAN, Solomon — married Peggy Canady, daughter of John Canady. Surety, John Canady. March 10, 1821.

COFMAN, Christian — married Mary Warman, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Laurence Pursley. April 11, 1803.

COLE, David — married Mary Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson. Surety, William R. Anderson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elizabeth C. Cole and William R. Anderson. December 21, 1813.

COLE, Isaac — married Mary Donohew, daughter of Daniel Donohew. Both Isaac Cole and Mary Donohew above the age of 21 years. Surety, Peter Stuart who made oath that Mary Donohew is over 21 years of age. May 29, 1824.

COLE, Willis W. — married Johana Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson. Surety, Joshua Wade. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joshua Wade and James Cole. January 30, 1808.

COLEMAN, James — married Jany Neal, daughter of Bryan Neal. Surety, Jacob Ambrose. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Langley and Jacob Ambrose. March 13, 1802.

COLEMAN, Nathan — married Easther Uncil, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Alexander McCown. February 4, 1799.

COLEMAN, Wilson — married Polly Burkhead, daughter of Philip Burkhead. Surety, Philip Burkhead. February 15, 1830.

COLGAN, Daniel — married Elizabeth Davis, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Job Hammond. December 22, 1804.

COLLARD, Elijah — married Jane Whitfield, daughter of Ellener Whitfield. Surety, John Storm. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Storm. August 26, 1793.

COLLARD, Richard — married Sarah Downes, niece of Evan Williams. Surety, Edward Williams. Consent signed by uncle and next friend, Evan Williams. Witness, Sarah Williams. August 25, 1795.

COLLIER, Daniel — married Martha Ludwick, daughter of Christopher Ludwick. Surety, Christopher Ludwick. October 6, 1812.

COLLINGS, Isaac — married Jinny Crawford, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Crawford. February 25, 1797.

COLLINGS, Leblen — married Elizabeth Truax. Surety, William E. Collings. Consent filed with bond but illegible. Witness, William Goff. March 23 of the 14th year of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

COLLINS, Benjamin — married Sarah Magene (?). Surety, Michael Campbell. June 9, 1788.

COLLINS, John — married Jenny Harris, daughter of Mikajah Harris. Surety, Thomas Harris. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Val King and Benjamin Harris. February 1, 1799.

COLLINS, John — married Nancy Ross, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Ross who made oath that he believed his sister, Nancy Ross, to be 21 years of age. December 25, 1823.

COLLINS, William — married Susan Edrington, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Wells. July 12, 1806.

COLLINS, William — married Mary Wells, daughter of Abraham Wells. Surety, Abraham Wells. August 23, 1789.

COLLYER, Thomas — married the widow, Mary McAdams, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Sweasy. December 23, 1815.

COLVER, John — married Catharine Ball, she being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan Colver. November 9, 1808.

COLVERT, Bennet — married Henrietta Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark. Surety, William M. Moore. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William M. Moore and Ellender Clark. March 25, 1806.

COLVERT, Richard — married Elizabeth Dodisman, daughter of Matthias Dodisman. Surety, Matthias Dodisman. February 3, 1815.

COLVERT, Rubin — married Anna Rickmire, an orphan raised by Richard Skinner. Surety, Richard Skinner. June 2, 1809.

COMBS, David — married Nancy Simpson. Surety, Will Slack. Note: John Simpson and William Edwards certify that Nancy Simpson is of the full age of 21 years. March 7, 1789.

COMBS, Enoch — married Trecy Stuart. Surety, Wel. Combs. Note: Peter Cissell and Elender Cissell certify that Trecy Stuart is of the full age of 21 years and they are both willing. April 2, 1788.

COMBS, James — married Rebecca Weller, daughter of Daniel Weller. Surety, Daniel Weller. November 20, 1823.

COMBS, John — married Fanny Harrison, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Bard. August 1, 1818.

COMBS, Llewellyn — married Maria K. Overton, daughter of Susanna C. Overton. Surety, Garland Overton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nancy H. Lacy and Garland Overton. October 25, 1830.

COMBS, Stephen — married Mary Linthicum, daughter of Thomas Linthicum. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. July 11, 1828.

COMBS, Thomas — married Sally Anderson, step-daughter of John Ash. Surety, John Ash. December 23, 1793.

COMBS, Walter — married _____ Coombs, both being above the age of "20" years. Surety, Benjamin Grayson. November 22, 1796.

COMES, Edward W. — married Milly Mason, ward of James Porter. Surety, Notly Mason. Consent of guardian, James Porter, filed with bond. Witness, N. Mason. June 17, 1829.

COMMINGEN, Henry — married Mrs. Terecy Rinearson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Collyer. January 1, 1822.

COMPTON, Edmund H. — married Sally Read, widow of John Read, deceased. Surety, Robert C. Foster. September 28, 1796.

CONAWAY, William — married Laura Ann Harrison, daughter of Dr. Burr Harrison. Surety, Samuel T. Beall. Note: Dr. Harrison's consent personally given. December 24, 1827.

CONNELL, James — married Sarah Bennet, spinster. Surety, Alexander Leshly. Consent signed by both parents, John Bennet and Lucy Bennet. Witness, Alexander Leshly. September 28, 1785.

CONNELL, William B. — married Susannah Bell, daughter of Thomas Bell. Surety, Thomas Bell. December 9, 1809.

CONNELLY, Alfred — married Elizabeth Butler Thomas, daughter of Redmon G. Thomas. Surety, Redmon G. Thomas. December 6, 1830.

CONNELLY, John — married Mary Whelan, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Patrick Whelan. April 30, 1828.

CONNELLY, Patrick — married Bridget Flaherty, daughter of James Flaherty. Consent for Bridget Flaherty signed by her father, James Flaherty. Consent for Patrick Connelly signed by his mother, Mary Connelly. Witnesses, Patrick Whelan, James Flaherty and John Flaherty. November 21, 1831.

CONNELLY, Thompson — married Polly Brown, daughter of Nathaniel Brown. Surety, Nathaniel Brown. August 26, 1827.

CONNER, Christopher — married Susan Redman, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Brewer who made oath that Susan Redman is over the age of 21 years. November 29, 1826.

CONNER, Daniell — married Prudence Head, daughter of Richard Head. Surety, Jesse McDonnall. February 2, 1815.

CONNER, Jacob — married Ann Langsford, daughter of Nicholas Langsford. Surety, Nicholas Langsford. February 26, 1823.

CONNER, James — married Priscilla Walker, daughter of Mareen Walker. Both James Conner and Priscilla Walker being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Boyle, who made oath that Priscilla Walker, daughter of Mareen Walker on the waters of Coxes Creek, is upward of 21 years. August 19, 1817.

CONNER, Thomas — married Rachel Wright, daughter of Richard Wright. Surety, Richard Wright. March 16, 1818.

CONNOR (?), Daniel — married Elizabeth Fetherkile, daughter of Miles (?) Fetherkile. Surety, James Connor. Witness, John Pennington Smith. Note: All of the blanks on the marriage bond were not filled in and the information has been compiled from the bond and consent insofar as possible. March 23, 1789.

CONNOR, John — married Mary Brothers, daughter of Cornelius Brothers. Surety, Thomas M. Winn. Consent dated June 19, 1789, signed by Cornelius Brothers and wife, Elizabeth Brothers. Witnesses, John Brothers and Cornelius Brothers, Jr. June --, 1789.

CONNOR, Richard — married Henrietta Hennson. Surety, Thompson Briggs. November 19, 1788.

CONWAY, Hugh — married Esther Miller, daughter of John Miller. Surety, John Miller. April 12, 1813.

COOK, Benjamin — married Susanna Rhodes, daughter of Bazil Rhodes. Surety, Bazil Rhodes. August 31, 1812.

COOK, Isaiah — married Tabitha May, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Robert Stewart. January 29, 1803.

COOK, Sylvester — married Mary Rogers, daughter of Patrick Rogers, she being over 21 years of age. Surety, Joseph Sparrow. February 9, 1822.

COOKENDORFER, David — married Nancy Hansford, daughter of Charles Hansford. Surety, William Minor. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Minor and Spence Minor. June 9, 1806.

COOKINDORFER, John — married Caty Cookindorfer, daughter of Christopher Cookindorfer. Surety, David Cookindorfer. Consent filed with bond. Witness, David Cookindorfer. April 24, 1805.

COOLEY, Thomas — married Susanna Anderson, both of lawful age. Surety, Jesse Davis. Witness, Stephen Ormsby. September 15, 1794.

COOMBES, Asa — married Sarah Gray, daughter of Drakeford Gray. Surety, John Gray. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Gray. December 22, 1794.

COOMBES, Benjamin — married Elizabeth Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Brown. December 12, 1797.

COOMBES, Benjamin — married Sally Gilmore, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Truax. January 6, 1809.

COOMBES, Jesse — married Elizabeth Foster, daughter of William Foster. Both Jesse Coombes and Elizabeth Foster being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonah Coombs. Note: Isaac Foster made oath that Elizabeth Foster, daughter of Elizabeth Foster and his sister, was over the age of 21 years. January 13, 1823.

COOMBES, William — (son of Sarah Coombes) married Mary Coombes, daughter of the widow, Mary Coombes, and Andrew Coombes, dec'd. Surety, Edward Coombes. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, J. G. Lucas and Edward Coombes. April 24, 1821.

COOMBS, Eden L. — married Susan Thomson, daughter of Anthony Thomson dec'd. Surety, Robert Ragsdale. Consent signed by C. Ware, guardian for Susan Thomson, in Woodford County. Witnesses, Anthony Thomson, Robert Ragsdale and Henry Thomson. December 5, 1828.

COOMBS, John — married Catharine Lemmon, both of lawful age. Surety, William Harrod. April 5, 1800.

COOMBS, John — married Sally McKay, daughter of Richard McKay, Sr. Surety, Joseph Wilson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Wilson and Bryant Neal. June 2, 1823.

COOMBS, John — married Betsey Reynolds, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Cotton. August 5, 1806.

COOMBS, Joseph — married Rachel Herron, daughter of Agness Herron. Surety, Samuel Herron. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Herron and John McConnel. March 13, 1798.

COOMBS, Thomas — married Polly Bowman, half-sister of William Harding, her next of kin. Surety, William Harding. March 25, 1805.

COOMBS, William — married Rachel Coombs. Surety, Richard Coombs. September 3, 1796.

COOMBS, William — married Ivy Green, daughter of Zachariah Green. Surety, Nelson Coombs. October 14, 1822.

COOMES, Asa — married Mrs. Nancy Stewart, widow of William Stewart, dec'd. Surety, John Merrifield. November 2, 1829.

COOMES, Edward — married Hannah Unsel (Uncil), both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Walter Coomes. Note: James Uncil made oath that he believes his sister, Hannah, to be 21 years of age. July 8, 1826.

COOMES, Enoch — married Delila Roby, daughter of Jemima Roby. Surety, Josias Roby. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Josias Roby and Ann Roby. November 12, 1821.

COOMES, Francis — married Mary Medcalf, daughter of Ignatius Medcalf. Surety, Ignatius Medcalf. Consent for Francis Coomes signed by his grandfather, William Coomes, Sr. Witness, Agatha Huff. August 9, 1820.

COOMES, Ignatius S. — married Elizabeth C. Roby, daughter of Jemimah Roby. Both Ignatius S. Coomes and Elizabeth C. Roby being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Josias Roby. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Josias Roby. February 1, 1819.

COOMES, James — married Ann Belwood, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Belwood, who made oath that Ann Bellwood is 21 years of age. July 7, 1823.

COOMES, Joseph — married Delilah Ann Coomes. Surety, William Samuels. Witness, Margaret Morris. April 23, 1832.

COOMES, Leonard — married Mary Coomes, daughter of William Coomes. Surety, Enoch Coomes. February 11, 1800.

COOMES, Richard — married Mary Livers. Surety, William Livers, her next friend. Witness, Conway Oldham. November 23, 1799.

COON, John — married Elizabeth Greer, daughter of Samuel Greer. Surety, Samuel Greer. August 7, 1809.

COONS, Adam — married Elizabeth Glenn, daughter of Joseph Glenn. Surety, Joseph Glenn. Witness, John H. Taylor. October 8, 1791.

COOPER, Benjamin — married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of John Brown. Surety, John Brown. Consent for Benjamin Cooper signed by his father, Benjamin Cooper, Sr. Witness, John Stone. January 7, 1811.

COOPER, Conner — married Jenny Rhodes, daughter of Basil Rhodes. Surety, Basil Rhodes. September 24, 1816.

COOPER, Francis — married Lydia Davis, widow of Thomas Davis, dec'd. Surety, Jonathan Simpson. February 21, 1824.

COOPER, Henry J. — married Matilda Walker, daughter of Henry Walker. Surety, Nathaniel Cooper. April 10, 1820.

COOPER, James — married Lydia Barker, daughter of Aaron Barker. Surety, Benjamin Cooper. Consent for both filed with bond - James Cooper's signed by his father, Benjamin Cooper. March 8, 1813.

COOPER, John — married Mary Duncan, daughter of Henry Duncan. Surety, William Boyll. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Boyll. September 20, 1803.

COOPER, John — married Nancy Hunter, daughter of Eliphalet Hunter. Surety, Eliphalet Hunter. January 31, 1817.

COOPER, William — married Winny Stallard, daughter of Walter Stallard. Surety, Benjamin Cooper. June 8, 1807.

COPPAGE, William — married Polly Abell, step-daughter of Thomas Polke, Surety, Thomas Polke. January 13, 1795.

COPPERSMITH, John — married Polly Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis. Surety, Jacob Ambrose. Consent filed with bond. August 27, 1798.

CORY, Stephen — married Rodah Wright, daughter of Gabriel Wright. Surety, Nathan Cory. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, D____ Wright and Nathan Cory. August 11, 1795.

COSBY, Overton — married Ann Bissett, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Walter Beall, Jr. March 22, 1806.

COTTEN, Temple — married Mary McDonald, daughter of Archibald McDonald. Surety, Archibald McDonald. October 9, 1782.

COTTON, Daniel — married Polly Talbutt, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Talbutt. Surety, William Talbutt. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Talubtt and Daniel Talbutt. August 3, 1808.

COTTON, Edmond — married Sarah Dorsey, daughter of Charles Dorsey. Surety, Beal Dorsey. Consent filed with bond. December 8, 1797.

COTTON, Henry — married Mary Harrell, daughter of William Harrell. Surety, Ralph Cotton. Consent filed with bond. June 18, 1787.

COTTON, Henry, Jr. — married Jemima Cotton, daughter of Henry Cotton. Surety, Joseph L. McGee. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Joseph L. McGee. October 20, 1819.

COTTON, John — married Dolly Brown, both of lawful age. Surety, Beal Dorsey. Witnesses, Walter Stallard and Beal Dorsey. Note: Written Dully Brown in her request that the license be issued. March 9, 1796.

COTTON, John — married Juliet Yong, daughter of Joseph F. Yong. Surety, Joseph F. Yong. November 15, 1830.

COTTON, John D. — married Anna Tichenor, daughter of Peter Tichenor. Surety, Peter Tichenor. Consent for John D. Cotton signed by his father, Edward Cotton. Witness, Peter Tichenor. June 17, 1820.

COTTON, Ralph — married Rachel B. Johnson, ward of Thomas Johnson. Surety, Thomas Johnson. September 18, 1812.

COTTON, Robert — married Caty Ambrose, daughter of Matthias Ambrose. Surety, Matthias Ambrose. November 15, 1824.

COTTON, Robert — married Mary Belwood, daughter of Elizabeth Belwood. Surety, Samuel Mitchell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Mitchell and Silvanus May. June 8, 1811.

COTTON, William — (son of _____ Cotton) married Christina Froman, daughter of Paul Froman. Surety, John Froman. Consent for both filed with bond. Witness, John Froman. June 7, 1796.

COTTON, Zachariah — married Ruth Carr, daughter of John Carr, being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Carr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Carr and Gilbreath Glass. April 27, 1826.

COTTON, Zachariah — married Marah Purcel, daughter of Ben Purcel. Surety, Samuel Purcel. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Faraday and Thomas Calvert. February 15, 1800.

COUCHMAN, Michael — married Margaritta Panebaker, daughter of Peter Panebaker. Surety, Peter Panebaker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin Couchman and Robert Bleaks. November 26, 1791.

COUNTRIMAN, Jacob — married Hannah Stark, daughter of Jonathan Stark. Surety, Jonathan Stark. March 18, 1791.

COURTNEY, John — married Catharine Coffman, daughter of Jacob Coffman. Surety, Edward Jones. Witnesses, Walter King and Edward Jones. February 7, 1805.

COURTNEY, Lewis Alexander — married Hannah Wooley, daughter of Thomas Wooley. Surety, Constantine O'Neal who made oath that Hannah Wooley is 21 years of age. September 22, 1830.

COURTS, Robert H. — married Caty Leeright, both of lawful age. Surety, William Overall. October 6, 1794.

COUSINS, David — married Any Bland, daughter of Jacob Bland. Surety, Jacob Bland. January 18, 1826.

COUSINS, William — married Mimy Piper. Surety, Frederick Lamb. December 21, 1795.

COWHERD, Willis — married Jane Nalle, daughter of John Nalle, Jr. Surety, George Marks. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Larkin Nalle and Thomas Peters. December 5, 1803.

COX, David H. — married Catharine Foreman, daughter of Joseph Foreman. Surety, Joseph Foreman. August 13, 1817.

COX, Gabriel — married Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of Joseph Robinson, Sr. Surety, Joseph Robinson, Jr. Consent filed with bond. August 31, 1795.

COX, George — married Eleanor Connor, daughter of Richard Connor. Surety, George Connor. Consent filed with bond. Witness, George Connor. July 21, 1821.

COX, Isaac — married Jane McGee, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan Cox. July 30, 1811.

COX, Isaac R. — married Polly Wood, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Wood. October 30, 1813.

COX, James — married Polly Cox, daughter of Gabriel Cox. Surety, George King. November 1, 1791.

COX, James S. — married Rebecca Harrison, daughter of Cuthbert Harrison. Both James S. Cox and Rebecca Harrison being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan Simpson. Consent filed with bond. June 9, 1819.

COX, John B. — married Lucinda Philips, daughter of James Philips. Surety, Peter Sweets. January 9, 1829.

COX, Jonathan — married Mary McGee, daughter of John McGee. Surety, John McGee. March 1, 1809.

COY, Amos — married Nancy Huston, sister of Isaac Huston, her next of kin. Surety, Robert Marshall. Consent for Amos Coy signed by his parents, John Coy and Comfort Coy. Witnesses, Robert Marshall, Moses Coy and James Shekell. November 28, 1816.

COY, Benjamin — married Anne Davis, daughter of John Davis. Surety, Peter Bell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Peter Bell and John Coy. January 10, 1801.

COY, Matthew — married Nancy Brown. Surety, William Hartley. Consent signed by Jeremiah Masterson and Mary Masterson says "she is our sister-in-law." Witness, Christopher Beeler. July 1, 1797.

COY, Moses — married Mary Ball, daughter of James Ball. Surety, William Ball. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Amaziah Coy and William Ball. March 6, 1826.

COY, Samuel — married Betsy Countryman, relict of Henry Countryman, dec'd. Surety, William Jones. September 2, 1788.

COY, Timothy — married Jemimah Harp, daughter of Mary Harp. Surety, John Harp. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Harp and Ellender Harriss. April 21, 1810.

COY, William — married Mrs. Abigail Brown, widow of Alexander Brown. Surety, Edmond Sutton. February 26, 1820.

COYLE, Henry — married Lucy Hay, daughter of Michael Hay, dec'd. Surety, John Steele, who made oath that Lucinda Hay, daughter of Elenor Hay, was 21 years of age. July 8, 1830.

COYLE, Jesse — married Mary Eliza Kelly, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William C. Kelly who made oath that Mary Eliza Kelly is 21 years of age. April 11, 1829.

CRABTREE, James — married Maria Halbert. Surety, John Halbert. June 11, 1830.

CRAFTON, Bennett — married Alice Linderman, daughter of Samuel Linderman. Surety, Abraham Linderman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Abraham Linderman and Jacob Lentz. September 18, 1817.

CRAFTON, James — married Mary McHenry, widow of John McHenry, dec'd. Surety, Edward May. November 8, 1798.

CRAIG, Rogert — married Susana Huston (?) - bond and accompanying papers are illegible. July 23, 1787.

CRAIGER, Henry — married Rachel Johnson. Sureties, John Grundy and Thomas Morton. April 3, 1786.

CRAVEN, James — married Ally Mahoney who is above the age of 21 years as proved by her sister, Elizabeth. Surety, Thomas Hinton. Consent for James Craven signed by his father, John Craven. Witnesses, Thomas Hinton and Josias Mild. December 5, 1808.

CRAVEN, James — married Jemimah Pilston. Surety, Charles Masterson. November 1, 1786.

CRAVENS, James — married Mary Johnson, daughter of Jediah Johnson. Surety, Ezekial Johnson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Ezekial Johnson. December 20, 1794.

CRAVENS, Levi — married Sally Seal, daughter of John Seal. Surety, John Seal. February 8, 1784.

CRAVENSTON, Samuel — married Martha Robinson, daughter of James Robinson. Surety, James Robinson. November 9, 1812.

CRAVIN, John — married Nancy Thompson, ward of Thomas C. Smith. Surety, Thomas C. Smith. August 5, 1828.

CRAWFORD, Elijah — married Harriet Hobbs, daughter of Joshua Hobbs. Surety, Joshua Hobbs. October 6, 1830.

CRAWFORD, Ephraim — married Elizabeth Hobbs, daughter of Joshua Hobbs. Surety, Joshua Hobbs. May 27, 1820.

CRAWFORD, Hugh Caldwell — married Rebecca Foreman, daughter of Thomas Foreman. Surety, Thomas Foreman. December 7, 1829.

CRAWFORD, James — married Catharine Harned, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Harned who made oath that he believes his sister, Catharine Harned, to be 21 years of age. January 3, 1825.

CRAWFORD, John — married Elizabeth Crawford, daughter of Hugh Crawford. Surety, Hugh Crawford. November 27, 1826.

CRAWFORD, John — married Lydia Harned, daughter of Jonathan Harned. Surety, Joseph Harned. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Joseph Harned. February 23, 1828.

CRAWFORD, John — married Mrs. Mary McClain, a widow. Surety, John McCaslin. February 3, 1794.

CRAWFORD, John — married Sarah Morton. Surety, Samuel Morton. January 3, 1792.

CRAWFORD, Josiah — married Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Samuel Anderson. Surety, Samuel Anderson. March 25, 1823.

CRAWFORD, Samuel — married Margaret Osburne, daughter of Nicholas Osburne. Surety, Nicholas Osburne. February 25, 1822.

CRAWFORD, William — married Hannah Gray, daughter of William Gray, dec'd. Surety, Stephen Gray. August 27, 1819.

CRAWFORD, William — married Priscilla Milton, daughter of Richard Milton. Surety, Richard Milton. November 4, 1826.

CRAWFORD, William — married Agness Samuels, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Samuels. March 21, 1803.

CRENSHAW, Bluford — married Elizabeth Spencer, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Arthur Graham who made oath that he believes Elizabeth Spencer is 21 years of age. February 1, 1825.

CRENSHAW, James — married Elizabeth Crawford, daughter of Josiah Crawford. Surety, Abel Crawford. Note: A. Crawford made oath that his sister, Elizabeth Crawford, was over 21 years of age. May 11, 1822.

Crips, Christopher — (signature on bond reads "Christian Crepps") married Elizabeth Bashear, spinster. Surety, Richard Beall. Witness, Richard Simmons. August 24, 1785. Note to the Rev. Mr. Joseph Barnet or any other minister of the gospel signed by Phil Philips licensing him to marry this couple. Also, "Eunited this 23rd Aug. 1785 by Joseph Barnet, VDM.

CRI ST, Henry S. — married Mary Osbourn, daughter of Dory Osbourn. Surety, Dory Osbourn. April 12, 1828.

CRIST, Nicholas, Jr. — married Ruthy Briscoe, daughter of Parmenas Briscoe. Surety, Stephen Ormsby. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jacob Cartmill. April 18, 1795.

CROMWELL, Nicholas — married Milly Dyal, daughter of Charles Dyal. Both Nicholas Cromwell and Milly Dyal over the age of 21 years. Surety, Owen Dyal. December 31, 1808.

CRON, Robert — married Sarah Grimes, widow. Surety, Joshua Haycraft. February 20, 1787.

CROSS, Sandy — married Catharine Hughs, daughter of William Hughs. Surety, John Hughs. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Hughs and A. F. Fontaine. November 7, 1815.

CROW, Andrew — married Elvira Hahn, daughter of Christian Hahn, dec'd. Surety, Samuel H. Hahn. February 25, 1830.

CROW, Basil — married Nancy Brashear, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Levi Brashear. December 10, 1796.

CROW, Charles Lewis — married Rebecca P. Goodlet, daughter of John Goodlet. Surety, John Goodlet. December 21, 1831.

CROW, James — married Rebecca Albin, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Philip Crow who made oath that Rebecca Albin is 21 years of age. February 20, 1827.

CROW, James — married Nancy Laslie, daughter of Benjamin Laslie. Surety, Benjamin Laslie. December 21, 1812.

CROW, John — married Polly Jones, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Moore. August 1, 1801.

CROW, Joseph — married Polly Hamilton, daughter of James Hamilton. Surety, William Hahn who made oath that he believes Polly Hamilton to be over and above the age of 21 years. February 13, 1819.

CROW, Samuel — married Elizabeth Crips, a widow. Surety, Thomas C. Brashear. May 29, 1793.

CROWDER, William B. — married Elizabeth Wise, daughter of Jacob Wise. Surety, Daniel Wise. Both William B. Crowder and Elizabeth Wise above the age of 21 years. August 14, 1815.

CRUME, Charles — married Mary Snelling, daughter of Hugh Snelling. Surety, Ralph Crume. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Ralph Crume. December 29, 1794.

CRUME, Griffith — married Letice Montgomery, daughter of Thomas Montgomery. Surety, Thomas Montgomery. February 13, 1824.

CRUME, Jesse — married Mary Willett, daughter of Griffith Willett. Surety, David Grafft. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Rachel Willett, Philip Crume, David Grafft and W. E. King. November 4, 1802.

CRUME, John — married Elizabeth Cotton, daughter of Henry Cotton. Surety, Cyrus Talbot. Consent filed with bond. March 25, 1811.

CRUME, John — married Jane Kirkham, daughter of Robert Kirkham. Surety, Jesse Crume. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Kirkham and Jesse Crume. August 16, 1804.

CRUME, John — married Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Jonathan Wood. Both John Crume and Elizabeth Wood over the age of 21 years. Surety, Otho Wood, who made oath that his sister, Elizabeth Wood, is 21 years of age. October 5, 1824.

CRUME, Squire — married Sally Cotton, daughter of Henry Cotton. Surety, Henry Cotton. October 2, 1820.

CRUTCHER, Anthony — married Elizabeth Curtis, daughter of Rice Curtis. Surety, John Curtis. Consent filed with bond, together with a note signed by Joseph Barnet that Anthony Crutcher and Elizabeth Curtis were lawfully and publicly married by him July 22, 1788.

CRUTCHER, James — married Gilly Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Surety, Thomas C. Slaughter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Anthony Foster and Robert C. Foster. November 29, 1788.

CRUTCHER, William — married Sally Hynes, daughter of Abigal Hynes. Surety, Henry Crutcher. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Henry Crutcher. October 24, 1801.

CRUTSINGER, Conrad — married Nancy Brunt, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Crutsinger. December 9, 1800.

CRUTSINGER, Jacob — married Eliza Draggoo, daughter of John Draggoo. Surety, Josiah Hoskinson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Josiah Hoskinson and Jacob Thrall. Note: Document attached to bond says, "Washington County (Kentucky) September County Court, 1827. Lawson Curtsinger, William Curtsinger and Jacob Curtsinger, infant orphans of Jacob Curtsinger, dec'd. . . . made choice of Leonard Cheatham as their guardian." Consent for Jacob Curtsinger signed by Leonard Cheatham. Witness, Daniel B. Hughes. November 22, 1831.

CRUTSINGER, Michael — married Elizabeth Brent, daughter of John Brent. Surety, George Hirsh. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Tess Chappel and William Brent. June 3, 1796.

CUMINS, Robert G. — married Patience Boner, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Livers. December 20, 1808.

CUMMINS, John — married Mary Ann Carithers, daughter of William Carithers. Surety, William Carithers. August 9, 1815.

CUMMINS, Michael — married Ann Lent, daughter of William Lent. Surety, William Lent, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Cotton and William Lent, Jr. December 19, 1810.

CUMPTON, Bennet — married Mariam Shanks, relict of Thomas Shanks, dec'd. Surety, Joseph Clark. January 22, 1793.

CUNDIFF, Richard B. — married Mary Moberley, daughter of Hezekiah Moberley. Surety, Hezekiah Moberley. November 26, 1828.

CUNNINGHAM, James — married Frances King, daughter of Weathers King. Surety, Samuel Patrick. Note by George King says Frances King is 21 years of age or more. May 2, 1793.

CUNNINGHAM, William — married Betsy Webber, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, David McGill. September 19, 1812.

CUPPY, Aaron — married Ruthy Bunch, widow of James Bunch, dec'd. Surety, Isaac Hibbs. July 29, 1797.

CUPPY, John — (son of Aaron Cuppy) married Fanny Bridwell, daughter of Bailey Bridwell. Surety, Aaron Cuppy. March 8, 1817.

CURRY, James — married Elizabeth Ambrose, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Halbert who made oath that Elizabeth Ambrose is 21 years of age. November 27, 1824.

CURTIS, George — married Catharine Tunk, daughter of Henry Tunk. Surety, Henry Tunk. January 16, 1790.

CURTIS, Jacob — married Polly Enlow, daughter of Joseph Enlow. Surety, Henry Enlow. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Albins and Henry Enlow. October 3, 1798.

CURTS, Conrad — married _____ Overall. Surety, William Newbolt. April 11, 1834.

CURTSINGER, Conrad — married Becky Black. Surety, George Robinson. Consent signed by William Wooley (no mention of relationship). Witness, George Robinson. February 1, 1798.

CURTSINGER, Martin — married Polly Sanders, daughter of James Sanders. Surety, James Sanders. December 7, 1818.

CURTZINGER, James — married Nancy Redmon, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, David Poole who made oath that Nancy Redmon is upwards of 21 years of age. May 25, 1824.

CUTSINGER, William — married Mrs. Priscilla Reed, widow of John Reed, dec'd. Surety, Thomas Hite. February 2, 1825.

DADE, John — married Agnes Bullock, daughter of John Bullock. Surety, John Bullock. September 26, 1816.

DAFFERN, Michael — married Nelly Skinner, step-daughter of Charles McManners and daughter of Elizabeth McManners. Surety, Bennett Daffern. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elizabeth Skinner and George Daffern. January 12, 1818.

DAILEY, Elijah — married Nancy Martain, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Hargis. September 14, 1808.

DALRYMPLE, Joseph — married Sarah Hahn , daughter of Christian Hahn. Surety, Christian Hahn. January 8, 1814.

DALY, John — married Betsey Larkins, step-daughter of William Andres. Surety, Stephen Vittitow. Consent is signed by her mother as Catherine Larkins, but says her step-father also gives his consent. Witness, Stephen Vittitow. October 19, 1792.

DANIEL, William — married Verlinder Simmons, daughter of the widow Verlinder Simmons. Surety, William Simmons. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Simmons. September 29, 1791.

DANNELLY, Michael — married Eleanor Shebe, widow. Surety, Alexander Millan. September 14, 1790.

DANNELLY, Michael — married Mary Swan, widow. Surety, George King. July 17, 1792.

DANT, John Baptist — married Elizabeth Sheircliff, widow. Surety, Stephen Elliott. July 26, 1791.

DANT, Joseph — married Elizabeth Belender Shircliff, step-daughter of John B. Dant. Surety, James Rhodes. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Rhodes. August 9, 1792.

DANT, William — married Marthy Clark, daughter of Rachel Clark. Surety, Henry Wathen. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Wathen and Francis Hagan. April 23, 1811.

DATIN, Noel — married Nancy McDonnall, daughter of Josephis McDonnall. Surety, Josephis McDonnall. August 9, 1824.

DAUGHTERTY, Michael — married Jane Stephenson, daughter of Charles Stephenson. Surety, John Lemen. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Lemen and Philip Caldwell. August 17, 1793.

DAUGHERTY, Richard — married Elizabeth Fowler. Surety, Benjamin Fowler. Consent for Richard Daugherty signed by Elizabeth Carter (no relationship shown). March 23, 1789.

DAVIDSON, John — married Mary Lawrence, daughter of the widow, Ann Lawrence. Surety, Robert Lawrence. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Murphy and Robert Lawrence. October 2, 1820.

DAVIS, Archibald — married Mary Craven, daughter of John Craven. Surety, John Craven. May 18, 1830.

DAVIS, Azariah — married Peggy Angel, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Chenowith. July 12, 1806.

DAVIS, Azeriah — married Eve Ricketts, daughter of Peter Ricketts. Surety, Jonathan Ricketts. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Lewis Duvall and Benjamin Harned. February 9, 1799.

DAVIS, Benedict — married Anne Bowlds, daughter of Ignatius Bowlds. Surety, Charles Cissell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles C. Cissell and James Cissell. February 16, 1816.

DAVIS, Benjamin — married Elizabeth Stone, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Gervis Hammond. May 10, 1794.

DAVIS, Ephraim — married Betsey Stallard, daughter of Walter Stallard. Surety, Walter Stallard. March 18, 1815.

DAVIS, George — married Sally Wilkerson, daughter of George Wilkerson. Surety, George Wilkerson. March 2, 1801.

DAVIS, Goldsby — married Jemimah Mathis, daughter of William Mathis. Surety, Samuel Sanders. Consent signed by William Mathis and Jemimah Mathis. Witnesses, John Mathis and Joseph Dobson. June 19, 1792.

DAVIS, Henry — married Peggy Fluk, daughter of Christopher Fluk. Surety, Christopher Fluk. March 9, 1810.

DAVIS, Isaac — married Malinda Davis, daughter of Hugh Davis of Virginia and sister of Hugh C. Davis. Surety, Hugh C. Davis, who made oath that Malinda Davis came to Kentucky under his protection and that he is the next of kin in this state. April 18, 1820.

DAVIS, Isaac — married Claryce Kincheloe, daughter of Molly Kincheloe. Surety, Edmund Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edmund Davis and John _____. January 8, 1799.

DAVIS, James — married Polly Jenkins, daughter of the widow, Margaret Jenkins. Surety, Moses P. Jenkins. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Moses P. Jenkins and John Greathouse. April 13, 1819.

DAVIS, James — married Frances Milton, daughter of Richard Milton. Surety, Jesse Davis. March 26, 1791.

DAVIS, Jesse — married Nancy Davis, daughter of Jesse Davis, Sr. Surety, William Young. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Young and Jesse Davis, Jr. (Consent bears out that Jesse Davis is the groom and that there are apparently three by the name of Jesse Davis involved in this marriage). August 29, 1818.

DAVIS, Jesse — married Sally Young, daughter of John Young. Surety, Stanley Young. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Stanley Young and James Rogers. Note: Consent was proved by Stanley Young to have been written by him at the direction of John Young, his father. May 1, 1817.

DAVIS, Jesse S. — married Elizabeth Weller, daughter of Matthias Weller. Surety, Matthias Weller. March 2, 1813.

DAVIS, John — married Sally Bridwell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Seth Wiggington. October 10, 1807.

DAVIS, John — married Sally I. Duncan, daughter of Samuel Duncan. Surety, Charles Duncan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Duncan and William Cotton. December 9, 1806.

DAVIS, John — married Priscilla Duvall, step-daughter of Daniel James. Surety, Daniel James. March 23, 1804.

DAVIS, John — married Sarah Davis according to the bond, but it probably should be Sarah Litching. Surety, Randel Litching. The consent says "I, Anthony Litching and Susanna doth give our consents . . . . that our daughter, Sarah." Witness, Randel Litching. August 26, 1790.

DAVIS, John — married Jane Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller. Surety, James Hancock. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Hancock and Leah Miller. June 16, 1814.

DAVIS, John — married Malinda Minor, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Minor. Surety, William Minor. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Minor. June 9, 1821.

DAVIS, John — married Dorothy Vanhorn. Surety, Atkinson Hill. April 12, 1791.

DAVIS, Joseph — married Fanny Okes, daughter of Nancy Okes. Surety, Joshua West. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Daniel Okes and Joshua West. October 13, 1810.

DAVIS, Joseph W. — married Mrs. Anne Samuels. Surety, John Samuels. January 30, 1826.

DAVIS, Lott — married Susan Seal, daughter of John Seal. Surety, John Seal. Note: Lott Davis made oath that from the information of his parents, he is upwards of 21 years of age. December 18, 1819.

DAVIS, Moses — married Mary Carr, widow. Surety, Samuel Case. November 8, 1787.

DAVIS, Philip — married Elizabeth Herron, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Hobbs. May 8, 1797.

DAVIS, Philip — married Margaret Mattingly. Surety, John Brothers. Consent signed by Leonard Mattingly, but no relationship shown. November 30, 1786.

DAVIS, Presley — married Susanna Foster, daughter of John Foster. Surety, John Foster. March 19, 1810.

DAVIS, Robert — married Mary Shoptaugh, daughter of Andrew Shoptaugh. Surety, Andrew Shoptaugh. August 16, 1820.

DAVIS, Robert S. — married Lucinda Mason, daughter of John Mason. Surety, Stanley Young. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Stanley Young and George Mason. December 22, 1810.

DAVIS, Simon — married Nelly Shumate. Surety, John Bland. November 14, 1810.

DAVIS, Thomas — married Hannah Lastley, daughter of Benjamin Lastley. Surety, Benjamin Lastley. August 6, 1803.

DAVIS, Thomas — married Lydia Willett, daughter of James Willett. Surety, James Willett. February 22, 1813.

DAVIS, Warren — married Molly Kincheloe, daughter of William Kincheloe. Surety, Isaac Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witness _____ Davis (consent is partially mutilated). January 2, 1787.

DAVIS, William — married Mary Flack, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Edwards. Consent is signed by Cristan Flack, but no relationship is shown. Note: Mary Flack proved to be above 25 years of age by oath of William Edwards. February 2, 1808.

DAVIS, William — married Ann Wilson, daughter of David Wilson. Surety, John Evans. Consent for William Davis signed by his father, John Davis. Consent for Ann Wilson signed by her parents, D. Wilson and Eliza Wilson. Witnesses, James Griffin and John Evans. March 2, 1829.

DAVIS, William — married Mrs. Peggy Wilson, widow of Moses Wilson, dec'd. Surety, John Milton. May 10, 1819.

DAVIS, William J. — married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown. Surety, Joseph Brown. March 27, 1820.

DAVIS, Wilson — married Mary Seals, orphan of Barny Seals. Surety, Lott Davis. June 24, 1823.

DAVISMAN, Jacob — married Sally Calvert, daughter of Mary Embly Calvert. Surety, Thomas Calvert. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Owen Doyal and Thomas Calvert. November 13, 1813.

DAVISMAN, John — married Mrs. Charlot Doyal, widow of Owen Doyal, dec'd. Surety, Abraham Horine. November 21, 1815.

DAVISON, Ruben — married Mary Bruner, daughter of John Bruner. Surety, John Bruner. March 28, 1828.

DAVISON, William — married Elizabeth Butler. Surety, George Calhoon. April 12, 1791.

DAWSON, Fielding — married Sally Cook, daughter of Catherine Brewer. Surety, Elias Goodwin. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Elias Goodwin. October 29, 1811.

DAWSON, George — married Caty Ballard, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Bennett Thompson. Consent signed by Elizabeth Ballard, but no relationship shown. Witnesses, Bennett Thompson and James Ballard. February 27, 1805.

DAWSON, George — married Nancy Vowls, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Atkinson Hill. Note: Joseph Ice made oath that Nancy Vowls is 21 years of age. December 1, 1826.

DAWSON, Ignatius — married Elizabeth Ice, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Ice. Surety, Robert Brown. Consent for Elizabeth Ice signed by her mother, Elizabeth Ice. Consent for Ignatius Dawson signed by his mother, Mary Dawson. Witnesses, Robert Brown and James Ice. June 15, 1819.

DAWSON, John — married Sally Heady, daughter of Thomas Heady. Surety, John Nugent. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Nugent and Joseph Frakes. February 3, 1794.

DAWSON, John — married Ann Thompson, daughter of Thomas Thompson. Surety, Charles Thompson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ben Thompson and Charles Thompson. February 5, 1824.

DAWSON, John, Jr. — married Susanna Jackson, "over the years of 19," daughter of John Jackson. Surety, John Dawson, Sr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Alexander Beard and John Dawson, Sr. April 12, 1799.

DAWSON, Ralph — married Catharine Thompson, daughter of Thomas Thompson. Surety, John Dawson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Thompson and John Dawson. February 8, 1830.

DEACON, James A. — married Rebeccah Montgomery, daughter of Thomas Montgomery. Surety, Thomas Montgomery. April 4, 1809.

DEACON, Nathaniel — married Regena Shockency, daughter of Elijah Shockency and ward of William Samuels. Surety, Nathan A. Deacon. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nathan D. Deacon and Sarah Samuels. September 24, 1829.

DEAVER, Thomas — married Susan Jones, daughter of Michael Jones. Surety, William Jones. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Jones and William Chenowith. February 14, 1792.

DEAVERS, Stephen — (son of Henry Deavers) married Eunis Atherton, daughter of Benjamin Atherton. Surety, Thomas Hargis. Consent signed by Henry Deavers, Benjamin Atherton and Mary Atherton. Witnesses, Thomas Hargis and John Farmer. March 22, 1806.

DEBAGNEUX, Francis D. I. C. — married Betsey Roberts, daughter of Thomas Roberts. Surety, Thomas Roberts. April 2, 1807.

DECKER, Enoch — married Ruthy Brown, daughter of William Brown. Surety, Lewis Brown. Consent signed by William Brown, Jr., her father. Witnesses, Lewis Brown and Hugh Grayham. April 18, 1807.

DECKER, Jacob — married Rebecca Evans, widow of Gilbert Evans. Surety, Daniel McDaniel. March 5, 1808.

DECKER, Jacob — married Matilda Mackey, daughter of James Mackey. Surety, James A. Brashear. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Hibbs and James A. Brashear. March 19, 1818.

DECKER, Jacob — married Nancy Noble, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Austin Noble. September 29, 1812.

DEEL, Gabriel — married Nancy Anderson, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Anderson. Surety, John Deel. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Anderson. September 30, 1826.

DENNIS, Henry — married Frances Porter, daughter of James Porter. Surety, James Porter. September 6, 1830.

DENNY, James M. — married Alice B. Talbot, daughter of Cyrus Talbot. Surety, Peter W. Grayson. Consent filed with bond. May 20, 1819.

DENNY, William — married May Shields, daughter of John Shields. Surety, William Shaw. December 22, 1792.

DENTEN, Israel — married Drusilla Enlow, daughter of John Enlow. Surety, William Briggs. Consent says "the parents is willing." Witness, William Briggs. February 26, 1791.

DEREMIAH, John — married Hanna Ashcraft. Surety, Philip Philips. January 14, 1789.

DEVER, Michael — married Lorette Hill, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benson White. January 23, 1815.

DEVINIAH, John — married Mary Ann Rude, widow. Surety, Thompson Ashby. August 18, 1791.

DEVIT, Jacob — married Hannah Devore, a widow. Surety, James Smith. March 10, 1795.

DEVORE, Daniel — married Elizabeth Inloe, daughter of Joseph Inloe. Surety, Joseph Inloe. November 5, 1787.

DEVORE, Joseph — married Rebecca Bird, daughter of Joshua Bird. Both Joseph Devore and Rebecca Bird above the age of 21 years. Surety, Davis Merrwith. November 13, 1815.

DEVORE, Price — married Hanna Orr (?), daughter of Mary Smith. Surety, Will Smith. July 10, 1789.

DEWEES, Daniel — married Polly Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter. Surety, Samuel Carter. May 19, 1802.

DEWETT, Peter — married Nancy Brown. Surety, William Smith. Consent signed by Mary Smith (no relationship shown) says Nancy Brown is of age. Witness, Price Devor. December 29, 1789.

DEWITT, Abraham — married Betsey Atherton, daughter of Benjamin Atherton. Surety, Benjamin Atherton. Consent for Abraham Dewitt signed by his mother, Ann Dewitt. Witnesses, Benjamin Atherton and Isaac Dewitt. July 6, 1811.

DEWITT, Isaac — married Jenny Masterson, daughter of Zachariah Masterson. Surety, Zachariah Masterson. Consent for Isaac Dewitt signed by his mother, Ann Dewitt. Witness, Jacob Dewitt. August 7, 1811.

DEWITT, James — married Mary Whitfield, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Thornberry. December 18, 1809.

DEWITT, John — married Mary Ann Thralls, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard Woodard. May 9, 1815.

DEWITT, Zachariah — married Elizabeth Tuts, daughter of Michael Tuts. Surety, Peter Dewitt. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Peter Dewitt. December 21, 1789.

DEXTER, Isaac — married Bethyah (?) Winkler, widow. Surety, Benjamin Clark. September 16, 1791.

DICKEN, Ephraim — married Ann Peake, daughter of William Peake. Surety, John Connor. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Winifred Sutton. December 19, 1789.

DICKINSON, George — married Penellope Anderson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Coe. Charles L. Cosby made oath that Penelope Anderson is above the age of 21 years. February 26, 1829.

DICKSON, Joseph — married Christena Greenwell, daughter of Eleanor Greenwell. Surety, Francis Cooper. Witnesses, Francis Cooper and Tesa Greenwell. February 26, 1813.

DICKSON, Joseph — married Issabella Reed, daughter of Margret Reed. Surety, Martin Curtz. Consent filed with bond. June 13, 1787.

DILLON, Samuel — married Elizabeth Hagerman, daughter of Gilbert Hagerman. Surety, Gilbert Hagerman. November 20, 1820.

DISMORE, Henry — married Mrs. Susanna Brown, widow and relict of Robert Brown, dec'd. Surety, John Dismore. January 14, 1815.

DISMORE, Henry — (son of Henry Dismore, Sr.) married Nancy Donohew, daughter of John Donohew. Surety, John Donohew. October 20, 1804.

DISMORE, John — married Susannah Deal, daughter of John Deal. Surety, John Deal. November 24, 1820.

DISMORE, Nathaniel — (son of Henry Dismore) married Margret Deel, daughter of John Deel. Surety, Nelson Deel. Consent for both on file with bond. Witnesses, John Dismorr, Nelson Deel and Gabriel Deel. May 25, 1822.

DISMORR, John — married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Brown. Surety, Henry Dismorr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Brown and Henry Dismorr. May 27, 1814.

DISPAIN, Peter — married Nancy Skaggs. Surety, Benjamin Belcher. Consent signed by Henry Skaggs. Witnesses, James Skaggs and Solomon Skaggs. December 15, 1791.

DITCH, Jonathan — married Vicy Jackson, daughter of Polly Roberts. Surety, John Jackson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Jackson. March 27, 1792.

DITCH, Jonathan — married Elizabeth Medcalf, daughter of Ignatius Medcalf. Both Jonathan Ditch and Elizabeth Medcalf above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Medcalf. September 15, 181- (probably 1813).

DITTERLINE, John — married Jenny Robinson, daughter of George Robinson. Surety, William Gilkey. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Gilkey. January 29, 1791.

DOBSON, James — married Ann Mathis, daughter of William Mathis. Surety, Samuel Sanders. Consent signed by William Mathis and Jemimah Mathis. Witnesses, Joseph Dobson, George Davis and John Mathis. June 19, 1792.

DODD, John — married Ruby Stonebraker, daughter of John Stonebraker. Surety, John Stonebraker. April 1, 1820.

DODSON, John W. — married Mrs. Susanna Bishop, relict of John Bishop. Surety, James Mills. March 27, 1826.

DODSON, Jonathan — married Elizabeth Coffman, daughter of Jacob Coffman. Both Jonathan Dodson and Elizabeth Coffman over the age of 21 years. Surety, Solomon Coffman who made oath that Elizabeth is at this time 21 years of age. October 17, 1818.

DODSON, Warren — married Mary Mills, daughter of James Mills. Surety, James Mills. February 1, 1822.

DODSON, Wesley — married Polly Bishop, daughter of Solomon Bishop. Surety, Solomon Bishop. October 22, 1814.

DONAHEW, James — married Elizabeth Pickerel, daughter of Richard Pickerel according to the bond; however, the consent says that William Pickerel is the father of Elizabeth. Surety, Samuel Pickerel. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Pickerel and Solomon Craven. December 20, 1811.

DONOHOO, Francis T. — married Rebecca Wheatley, daughter of Bernard Wheatley. Surety, Bernard Wheatley. May 24, 1830.

DONOHOO, John — married Susannah Hagan, daughter of Benjamin Hagan. Surety, Benjamin Hagan. Note: John Donohoo made oath that from information from his parents, he is upwards of 21 years old. August 27, 1821.

DONOHOO, Michael — married Judy Welsh, daughter of Thomas Welsh. Surety, Thomas Welsh. November 28, 1820.

DONOHUE, Daniel — married Nancy Cameron, daughter of Thomas Cameron. Surety, John Cameron. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Cameron. August 15, 1799.

DOOM, Edmund — married Ann C. Wight, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Wight. Surety, Thomas T. Wight. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin I. Wight and Casandra Smith. September 3, 1818.

DOOM, Jesse C. — married Helen Apphia Goodlet, daughter of Adam Goodlet. Surety, Robert Goodlet. Consent filed with bond. September 8, 1812.

DORAN, John — married Polly Wright, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Wright. January 28, 1801.

DORAN, Richard — married Betsy Ritz, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Foster. May 20, 1811.

DORSEY, Azel W. — married Eleanor Sprigg, daughter of Leven Sprigg. Surety, John Sprigg. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Crutcher and John Sprigg. January 5, 1807.

DORSEY, Beal — married Nancy Stegler, daughter of Samuel Stegler. Surety, Walter, Beall, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Born and Abraham Eldridge. September 8, 1790.

DORSEY, Charles — married Nancy Stephens, daughter of Richard Stephens. Surety, William B. Vinson. November 11, 1800.

DORSEY, Richard — married Sarah Ferguson, daughter of Joshua Ferguson. Surety, Joshua Ferguson. April 7, 1794.

DOTSON, Isaac — married Sally Bishop, daughter of Solomon Bishop. Surety, Solomon Bishop. December 16, 1805.

DOTSON, William — married Mrs. Polly Rynearson, widow of Isaac Rynearson. Surety, John Ortkies. February 9, 1828.

DOUGLAS, John — married Alice Rowan, daughter of William Rowan. Surety, John Rowan. March 16, 1797.

DOWDELL, Fauntleroy — married Eliza Washbourn, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Austin Edrington. June 21, 1810.

DOWDES, William — married Sarah Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John P. Brown. October 15, 1796.

DOWDLE, Alexander — married Joanna Close, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John P. Brown. ____ day of _____, 179- (Date not filled in on bond)

DOWNS, Benjamin — married Lydia Wilson, daughter of Henry Wilson. Surety, Cornelius Ringo. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, David Wells and Thomas Wells. July 26, 1798.

DOWNS, Francis — married Elizabeth Winset, daughter of Raphel Winset. Surety, John Payne. Consent signed by Raphel Winset and Susanna Winset. Witness, John Payne. February 17, 1810.

DOWNS, John H. — married Delila Watson, daughter of John Watson. Surety, John Watson. August 14, 1826.

DOWNS, Thomas — married Rebecca Osburn, daughter of Samuel Osburn. Surety, Samuel Osburn. February 22, 1797.

DOWNS, William — married Caroline Powers, daughter of Walter Powers. Surety, John Powers who made oath that Caroline Powers is over the age of 21 years. Consent for William K. Downs signed by his mother, Margaret Bean, and by George Bean. Witnesses, Thomas H. Berry, Washing. Runer and John Powers. December 1, 1831.

DOYAL, Owen — married Charlotte Shumate, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Bland. October 29, 1805.

DOYLE, Samuel — married Christina Stephours. Surety, Michael Shock. February 8, 1831.

DOZER, John — married Elizabeth Lancaster, daughter of Raphael Lancaster. Surety, Warren Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Warren Davis. July 5, 1785.

DOZER, Thomas — married Catharine Lancaster, daughter of Raphael Lancaster. Surety, James Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Davis. January 9, 1794.

DRAGOO, Lewis — married Rosanna Moore, daughter of Alexander Moore. Surety, Alexander Moore. May 5, 1831.

DRAKE, Benjamin — married Polly Riley, step-daughter of George Dawson. Surety, George Dawson. August 4, 1810.

DRAKE, Jacob — married Mrs. Delilah Napier, widow of Richard Napier, dec'd. Surety, Thomas Hopewell. December 2, 1822.

DRAKE, James — married Sary Paddock, daughter of Ebinezer Paddock. Surety, Henry Paddock. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Henry Paddock. January 23, 1798.

DRAKE, Thomas — married Sally Stump, daughter of Robert Stump. Surety, John Drake. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Foreman. September 10, 1810.

DUGAN, George — married Betsey Ruble, daughter of Isaac Ruble, "he being present." Surety, Jerry Dugan. November 28, 1801.

DUGAN, Henson — married Nancy Ann Pitman, daughter of Joseph Pitman. Surety, Edward Coombs. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edward Coombs and William Grigsby. April 26, 1817.

DUGAN, Hillery — married Nancy Howard, daughter of William Howard, dec'd. Surety, Thomas Howard who made oath that his sister, Nancy Howard, is more than 21 years of age. January 5, 1820.

DUGAN, John — married Mary Harrison, daughter of Lettis Harrison. Surety, John G. Harrison. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John W. Yager and Johney Harrison. August 22, 1824.

DUGAN, John — married Meiridy Ann Wathen. Surety, John B. Wathen. November 18, 1830.

DUGAN, Owen — married Mary Briney, daughter of Henry Briney. Surety, Henry Briney. September 7, 1814.

DUGAN, Stephen — married Margaret Roberts, granddaughter of Edmund Price. Surety, Edmund Price. June 27, 1825.

DUGAN, William — married Mary Job, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Gervis Hammond, Jr. July 21, 1801.

DUGIN, James — married Polly Drury, of full age. Surety, Abraham W. Fall. November 1, 1790.

DUNAHOO, Charles — married Sopha Dupens, daughter of John Dupens. Surety, Osborn Bland. Consent filed with bond. Charles Dunahoo above the age of 21 years. Witnesses, Michael Dupens and Osborn Bland. August 27, 1800.

DUNBAR, James — married Sarah Bolin, widow. Surety, John Muir. July --, 1791.

DUNBAR, Thomas — married Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Alexander Miller. Surety, Alexander Miller. January 26, 1829.

DUNCAN, Alexander — married Polly McIntyer, daughter of Mrs. Mary McIntyer. Surety, Alexander McIntyer. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Alexander McIntyer, James Duncan and William Dunkin. November 3, 1819.

DUNCAN, Benjamin — married Abigal Harrell, daughter of Moses Harrell. Surety, Moses Jeffers. Consent filed with bond. January 31, 1791.

DUNCAN, Benjamin — married Sarah Robbins, widow. Surety, Samuel Duncan. April 18, 1789.

DUNCAN, Charles — married Mahala Foster, daughter of John Foster, dec'd. Surety, William M. Foster. Consent of William M. Foster, guardian of Mahala Foster, given personally. February 25, 1823.

DUNCAN, Charles, Jr. — married Sarah Duncan, niece of Coleman Duncan who is her next friend. Surety, Henry Duncan. Consent signed by Coleman Duncan says "The license to be obtained between Charles Duncan, Jr. and Rebeccah (not Sarah as in bond) Duncan." It also says that Henry Duncan is the brother of Coleman Duncan. Witnesses, William B. Sears and Isaac Green. July 15, 1799.

DUNCAN, Charles Y. married Isabella A. Graham, daughter of Christopher Graham. Surety, Costen Beauchamp. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Costen Beauchamp and John P. Graham. February 25, 1809.

DUNCAN, Coleman married Betsey Young, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety shown on bond as John Young, but the bond itself was signed by James Duncan. December 7, 1801.

DUNCAN, George married Nancy Connelly, daughter of John Connelly. Surety, John Connelly. March 28, 1814.

DUNCAN, George married Elizabeth Redmon, daughter of John Redmon . Surety, Samuel Duncan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Craig. February 28, 1789.

DUNCAN, George married Molly Roberts, daughter of Francis Roberts. Surety, James Allan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Allan. September 13, 1796.

DUNCAN, Green married Martha Ann Gore, daughter of Jonathan Gore. Surety, Barny Gore. September 23, 1829.

DUNCAN, James married Editha McKay, daughter of William McKay. Surety, John C. McKay. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, J. C. McKay and Samuel McKay. November 7, 1825.

DUNCAN, John married Prudence Hughs, daughter of William Hughs. Surety, Hezekiah Hughs. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Hezekiah Hughs, Catherine Hughs and Elijah Hughs. June 12, 1813.

DUNCAN, Matthew married Mary Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller. Surety, Jacob Miller. December 15, 1817.

DUNCAN, Robert married Jane Graham, daughter of Robert Graham. Surety, William Graham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Graham and John Graham. August 17, 1812.

DUNCAN, Rowley married Jane Roberts, daughter of Francis Roberts. Surety, James Allen. Consent filed with bond. August 17, 1796.

DUNCAN, Samuel — married Berlinda Mobley, widow of Benjamin Mobley, dec'd. Surety, James Willett. August 3, 1812.

DUNCAN, Sandford — married Ann Hammond, daughter of Job Hammond. Surety, Job Hammond. Consent for Sandford Duncan signed by his father, Coleman Duncan. Witnesses, A. Guthrie and Timothy Lyne. December 1, 1806.

DUNCAN, Seth — married Jane Carter, daughter of Nicholas Carter. Surety, James Carter who made oath that Jane Carter is 21 years of age. August 29, 1823.

DUNCAN, Thomas — married Nancy Berkley, daughter of Elizabeth Berkley. Surety, Marmaduke Berkley who made oath that Nancy is upward of 21 years of age. November 13, 1816.

DUNCAN, Thomas — married Nancy Green, daughter of Leven Green. Surety, Nicholas Minor. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Nicholas Minor. August 29, 1796.

DUNCAN, Thomas — married Nancy Grundy, daughter of John Grundy. Both Thomas Duncan and Nancy Grundy being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Allen. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Helm. January 12, 1808.

DUNCAN, William — married Nancy Mason, daughter of John Mason. Surety, William W. Mason. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William W. Mason and John Cooper. February 2, 1808.

DUNCASTER, Charles — (names not shown on bond; however, consent indicates that bride was Mary Thompson). Surety, Henry Hayden. Consent issued by Joseph Thompson and his wife. Witness, Henry Hayden. March 25, 1791.

DUNN, Vincent — married Mary Casey, widow. Surety, James Rogers. October 21, 1795.

DUPIN, Freehorn — married Elizabeth Lampton, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Lampton. November 8, 1801.

DURHAM, John — married Sary Randol. Surety, Samuel Randol. June 6, 1791.

DUVAL, Lewis — married Louisa Napper, daughter of the widow, Nancy Napper. Surety, Robert Davis. Witnesses, Robert Davis and Dennis Duvall. April 21, 1814.

DUVALL, Dennis, Jr. — married Rosanna Finch, daughter of John Finch. Surety, Jeremiah Hoskinson. Consent for Dennis Duvall signed by his father, Dennis Duvall, Sr. Witness, Jeremiah Hoskinson. Note: James Finch made oath that Rosanna Finch, his sister and daughter of John Finch, is upwards of 21 years of age. October 4, 1819.

DUVALL, Gabriel — married Polly Grabel. No bond on file and information was reconstructed from a consent signed by Joseph Forman. Oath of subscribing witness dated August 9, 1814. Witnesses, Jacob Wise and Joseph Forman, Jr.

DUVALL, Jacob — married Elizabeth Ricks, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Chenowith. June 22, 1802.

DUVALL, John Lewis — married Liddy Hart, daughter of Henry Hart. Surety, Henry Hart. January 1, 1793.

DUVALL, Thomas — married Anna Davis, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Robert Davis. August 29, 1809.

DUVALL, William P. — married Nancy Hynes, daughter of Colonel Andrew Hynes, dec'd. Surety, John Y. Hiter. Consent signed by Ben. Harrison. Witness, John Y. Hiter. October 3, 1804.

DUVAWL, Thomas — married Nancy Keith, daughter of Alexander Keith. Surety, Alexander Keith. November 7, 1796.

DYE, Avery — married Margaret Boyll, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Andrew Boyll. September 7, 1819.

EAGLEN, Thomas — married Elizabeth Essex, daughter of Joseph Essex. Surety, Joseph Essex. October 22, 1825.

EAGLIN, James — married Sarah Vanmetre, step-daughter of Samuel Goodin. Surety, James McCullum. Consent for Sarah Vanmetre, signed by Samuel and Elizabeth Goodin, says Sarah is daughter of Abraham Vanmetre, dec'd. Witness, Samuel Goodin, Jr. June 11, 1793.

EASTBURN, Cellestin — married Lucinda Cox, daughter of James Cox, he certifying his consent. Surety, John Young. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Gabriel E. Cox and John Young. September 17, 1827.

EASTBURN, John — married Nancy Young, daughter of Peter Young, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Young who made oath that his sister, Nancy Young, is more than 21 years of age. July 13, 1822.

EASTHAM, Isaac W. — married Eliza Sweets, daughter of Thomas Sweets. Surety, Michael Sweets. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Michael Sweets and William H. Donough. February 2, 1830.

EASTHAM, Richard — married Margaret Sweets. Surety, Thomas Sweets. April 20, 1831.

EASTWOOD, John — married Catharine Osborn, daughter of Ebenezer Osborn. Surety, John Osborn. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Osborn and David Osborn. December 7, 1789.

EBERMAN, Arther — married Anne Vanwinkle, step-daughter of John Davis. Surety, Peter Bell. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Peter Bell. September 17, 1796.

EDELEN, Christopher — married Ann Hagan, daughter of Clement Hagan. Surety, Thomas Hagan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Hagan and Francis L. O'Bryan. January 12, 1827.

EDELEN, Leonard — married Jennett Cissell, daughter of John Cissell. Surety, John Cissell. August 20, 1810.

EDELEN, Lewis — married Dorrothy Cissell, daughter of John Cissell. Surety, John Cissell. May 21, 1814.

EDINS, John — married Peggy Duvall, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Ephraim Drague. January 22, 1805.

EDLIN, Abraham — married Martha Gray, daughter of Sandford Gray. Surety, Sandford Gray. June 10, 1822.

EDMONDSON, John — married Sally Abel, daughter of Lucy Abel. Surety, Parmenius Bullet. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Anthony Foster. July 25, 1787.

EDMONDSON, Peter A. — married Ann Walker, daughter of Mareen D. Walker. Surety, Mareen D. Walker. November 4, 1823.

EDRINGTON, John P. — married Sarah Beeler, daughter of Christopher Beeler. Surety, Christopher Beeler. June 29, 1816.

EDWARDS, Haden — married Sally Stone, daughter of John Stone. Surety, James Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Brown and Nancy Allinson. December 24, 1802.

EDWARDS, Isaac — married Nancy Balden, daughter of Thomas Balden. Surety, Benjamin Truax. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Partlow and Benjamin Truax. April 22, 1811.

EDWARDS, Isaac — married Eulila Featherkile, daughter of Eulila Featherkile. Surety, James Featherkile in body of bond, but bond is signed by Nicholes Fatherkile. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nicholes Fatherkile and James _____. September 11, 1805.

EDWARDS, Strother — married Berlinda Heady, daughter of Elizabeth Heady, she giving her consent personally. Surety, James Slaughter, Jr. October 26, 1824.

EDWARDS, Thomas — married Dama Holsclaw, daughter of James Holsclaw. Surety, John Janes. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Janes and James Grabel. January 15, 1800.

EDWARDS, Travis H. — married Elizabeth Grigsby, daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby. Surety, Samuel Brown. Consent for Elizabeth Grigsby signed by her father, Nathaniel Grigsby. Consent for Travis H. Edwards signed by his father, William Edwards. Witnesses, Samuel Brown and C. Bodine. July 2, 1804.

EDWARDS, William — married Sarah Keith, daughter of William Keith. Surety, Jacob Keith. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Keith and Jacob Keith. July 17, 1799.

EGBERT, John — married Susan Hahn, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Christian Hahn. November 11, 1809.

EGGEN, Joseph — married Elizabeth Taylor. Surety, William B. Taylor who made oath that Elizabeth Taylor is over the age of 21 years. August 1, 1831.

ELDER, Guy — married Mary Burch, daughter of Walter Burch. Surety, Joseph Burch. Consent filed with bond (mentions the groom as Dr. Guy Elder). Witnesses, Stanis. L. Burch and Joseph Burch. February 15, 1814.

ELDER, Ignatius — married Monarcha Greenwell, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Anthony Sanders. December 28, 1807.

ELDER, James — married Polly Richards, both of lawful age. Surety, Jacob Ambrose. February 13, 1792.

ELDER, Thomas — married Carraline Clarke, daughter of Allewises Clarke. Witnesses, Charles Hill, Sr. and Charles Hill. No marriage bond on file, but information reconstructed from the consent. August 18, 1819.

ELDER, Thomas R. — married Caroline Clements, daughter of William Clements. Surety, William Clements. February 26, 1818.

ELDRIDGE, Abraham — married Elizabeth Woodsmall, daughter of James Woodsmall. Surety, James Woodsmall. October 22, 1806.

ELDRIDGE, Levi — married Ann Jacobs, daughter of Jeremiah Jacobs. Surety, Jeremiah Jacobs. October 7, 1812.

ELDRIDGE, William — married Sarah Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson. Surety, Robert Anderson. December 15, 1817.

ELDRIGE, Samuel — married Priscilla Carr, daughter of Mary Davis. Surety, Isaac Whittaker. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac Whittaker. October 12, 1790.

ELKIN, Benjamin — married Eliza Williams, daughter of Philip Williams. Surety, Adam Williams. Consent for Benjamin Elkin signed by his mother, Sary Elkin. Note: Oath of Adam Williams that Eliza Williams is upward of 21 years of age. Witnesses, James __ Miller and Adam Williams. April 23, 1832.

ELLIOT, Thomas — married Hannah Clark, Spinster. Surety, Jacob Doom. August 18, 1785.

ELLIOT, William — married Prudence Clifton, daughter of Samuel Clifton. Surety, Samuel Clifton. December 1, 1795.

ELLIOTT, Galen — married Nancy Elliott, daughter of John Elliott. Surety, John Elliott. December 27, 1809.

ELLIOTT, Greenberry — married Polly Watson, daughter of James Watson. Both Greenberry Elliott and Polly Watson over the age of 21 years. Surety, Howard Elliott. August 19, 1816.

ELLIOTT, Richard — married Nancy Sparrow, a widow. Surety, Benjamin Elliott. May 27, 1800.

ELLIOTT, Samuel — married Polly Knighton, daughter of Elizabeth Knighton. Surety, Charles Murphy. Samuel Elliott above the age of 21 years. Consent for Polly Knighton filed with the bond. Witnesses, Charles Murphy and Benjamin Elliott. February 22, 1799.

ELLIOTT, William — married Lucinda B. Thomas, daughter of Edward S. Thomas, dec'd. Surety, Edward Guthrie. Consent signed by guardian, Thomas Speeds, says Dr. William Elliott. Witnesses, Marquis Barnett and _____ A. Gaither. May 3, 1824.

ELLIT, Squier — married Mary Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of John Lewis. Surety, Thomas W. Ellit. Consent for bride filed with bond, together with consent for Squier Ellit signed by William Ellit. Witnesses, John Miller, Thomas W. Elliot and Charles L. Ellit. October 17, 1831.

EMBREE, Joshua — married Betsey Edmondson, daughter of Pattey Edmondson. Surety, James Scanland. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Edmondson. January 18, 1790.

EMLAY, Isaac — married Dolly Lyttle, step-daughter of Jacob Vantree. Surety, Benjamin Helm. January 18, 1800.

EMMONS, Richard — married Elizabeth Lacy, daughter of Batte C. Lacy. Surety, Batte C. Lacy. December 24, 1816.

ENDER, Emanuel — married Ann Clements. Surety, Peter G. Kamp. March 12, 1832.

ENLOW, Henry — married Elizabeth Hibbs, daughter of Joseph Hibbs. Surety, John Albin. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Albin and Joseph Hibs. November 14, 1799.

ENLOW, Isom — married Mary Larue, widow of John Larue. Surety, Abraham Enlow. Note: Isom Enlow authorized and empowered Abraham Enlow to execute the marriage bond. June 25, 1792.

ESHBAUGH, Andrew — married Issabell Shields, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Langley. September 17, 1814.

ESHBAUGH, Andrew — married Nancy Shields, daughter of John Shields. Surety, Samuel Morton. September 11, 1810.

ESHBAUGH, Andrew — married Rachel Wilkins, daughter of John Wilkins. Surety, John Wilkins. June 16, 1796.

ESSEX, Joseph — married Milly Figg, daughter of John Figg. Surety, John Figg. January 27, 1828.

EVANS, Caleb — married Elizabeth Wiggons. Surety, Smith King. June 13, 1789.

EVANS, David — married Easther Evans, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Bell. Note: The bond says Easther Evans; however, the consent, signed by James Bell, says "my daughter Easther". Her name was probably Easther Bell. Witness, Samuel Bell. September 16, 1799.

EVANS, David — married Mrs. Nancy Grigory, widow of James Grigory, dec'd. Surety, John Ash. September 1, 182--.

EVANS, Davis — married Alice Anderson, step-daughter of John Ash. Surety, William May. May 23, 1787.

EVANS, Gilbert — married Rebecca McDannol, daughter of Redman McDannol. Surety, Moses Jeffery. Consent filed with bond. July 10, 1790.

EVANS, John — married Mary Downy, relict of Thomas Downy. Surety, Calvin Muray. June 25, 1789.

EVANS, John — married Polly Wilkinson, daughter of George Wilkinson. Both John Evans and Polly Wilkinson over the age of 21 years. Surety, Redman Evans, next of kin to John Evans. Note: Redman Evans made oath that Polly Wilkinson is upwards of 21 years of age. May 18, 1821.

EVANS, Joseph — married Gabriella McCown, daughter of James McCown. Surety, Joseph Price. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Alexander McCown. Joseph Evans made oath that he is over the age of 21 years. November 20, 1819.

EVANS, Redmon — married Elizabeth Wilkinson, daughter of George Wilkinson. Surety, George Wilkinson. September 28, 1812.

EVES, Henry — married Sarah Campbell, widow of _____ Campbell. Surety, Lytle Howard. August 8, 1804.

EVINS, Joshua R. — married Susan Ford. Surety, John G. Ford. November 3, 1830.

EWING, Charles — married Mary Flynt, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William R. Hynes. February 3, 1807.

EWING, Charles — married Sarah Wickliff, daughter of Charles Wickliff. Surety, William McClung. Consent filed with bond. January 28, 1786.

FAIRLEIGH, Andrew — married Jane Talbott, ward of Daniel Talbott. Surety, H. T. Howsley. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Littleton R. West and H. T. Howsley. March 2, 1829.

FAIT, Henry — married Beckey Kinley, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Isaac Kinley. June 18, 1803.

FAITH, Henry — married Elizabeth Pike, daughter of Doratha Pike. Surety, William Kelly. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Langley and Bryan Neal. September 29, 1798.

FAITH, John — married Nancy Rodgers, daughter of Matthew Rodgers. Surety, William Luce. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Rogers. March 15, 1794.

FARELY, Andrew — married Letis Harte. Surety, George Farely. Consent signed by Edward Prawlings and Rebekah Prawling for "our daughter." Farely spelled Fairleigh in the bond. July 16, 1791.

FARMER, John — married Nancy Davis. Surety, Wilson L. Davis September 27, 1830.

FARMER, John — married Mrs. Betsey More, widow of John Moore, dec'd. Surety, Alexander Roberts. April 8, 1814.

FARMER, John G. — married Sally Hubbard, daughter of Thomas Hubbard. Surety, Waller W. Thomas. Consent for John G. Farmer signed by his guardian, Thomas Hubbard. Bond implies that the father of Sally Hubbard and the guardian of John G. Farmer are one and the same person. Witnesses, Waller W. Thomas, James Bard and S. (?) Chenault. May 20, 1822.

FARMER, Otho — married Betsey Bussell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Farmer. October 28, 1805.

FARMER, Robertson — married Patsey McDonnall, daughter of Alexander McDonnall. Surety, Alexander McDonnall. December 7, 1820.

FARRIS, Hardin — married Nancy Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott. Surety, Thomas Scott, Jr. Consent for Hardin Farris signed by his father, Johnson Farris and for Nancy Scott signed by her father, Thomas Scott. Witnesses, C_____ Reinhut, Thomas Scott, Thomas Scott, Jr., and John Scott. December 26, 1826.

FEATHERKILE, George — married Mary Bayley, daughter of Silas Bayley. Surety, John Bayley. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas McIntire and John Bayley. No date on bond, but consent dated July 27, 1799.

FEATHERKILE, Nicholas — married Patty Oakes, daughter of the widow Oakes. Surety, Josiah Crawford. November 12, 1804.

FENLEY, Reuben — married Elizabeth King. Surety, Solomon Stephens. Consent signed by John Bryant says "she is my sister." April 17, 1792.

FERGUSON, John — married Mary James, daughter of Joseph James. Surety, Joseph James. November 12, 1804.

FERGUSON, John — married Catharine Legrange, daughter of Aaron Legrange. Surety, Aaron Legrange. June 11, 1816.

FERGUSON, Joseph P. — married Maranda Walker, daughter of Ruth Walker. Surety, John H. Stone. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Isaac Miller and John H. Stone. January 13, 1827.

FERGUSON, William — married Betsey Popham, daughter of Humphrey Popham. Surety, Humphrey Popham. April 15, 1813.

FERGUSON, William — married Catharine Wood, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard L. Murphy. Note: Daniel Wood made oath that Catharine Wood is over 21 years of age. March 12, 1827.

FERGUSON, Wilson L. — married Lydia A. Norris, daughter of Joseph Norris. Surety, Joseph Norris. October 14, 1820.

FERREL, Asa — married Elizabeth Wiseman, granddaughter of John Wiseman. Surety, David Allen. Consent signed by John Wiseman says the parents of Elizabeth Wiseman are dead. Witnesses, Atkinson Hill and David Allen. September 11, 1821.

FERRY, James — married Elizabeth Harrel, daughter of Moses Harrel. Surety, Thomas Merrifield. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Richard Harrel. March 18, 1793.

FIELDS, Henry — married Polly Miller, daughter of Christian Miller. Surety, Christian Miller. December 6, 1824.

FIELDS, John — married Betsey Wiseheart, daughter of Henry Wiseheart. Surety, Henry Wiseheart. December 2, 1816.

FIELDS, Reuben — married Nancy Fields, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Oliver Levinston. October 28, 1797.

FIELDS, William — married Susanna Defendall, daughter of Philip Defendall. Surety, Philip Defendall. September 19, 1814.

FIGG, Andrew — married Caty Holmes, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes. Surety, Nathan Holmes. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nathan Holmes and John Figg. December 12, 1815.

FIGG, Matthew — married Ellenor Coomes, daughter of John Coomes. Surety, John Coomes. February 9, 1824.

FINCH, James — married Sarah Hitton, over the age of 21 years, daughter of Thomas Hitton. Surety, William Hitton, who made oath that Sarah Hitton is 21 years of age. January 23, 1829.

FINCH, John — married Mary Davis, daughter of Isaac Davis. Surety, William K. Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William K. Davis. November 27, 1830.

FINCH, Walter — married Polly Wiseman, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John McVay, Jr. March 4, 1793 (or could be 1792).

FIPPS, John — married Jane Williams, daughter of Simpson Williams. Surety, Jacob Spilman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jacob Spilman and Jonathan McCarty. February 26, 1795.

FLAHERTY, Bartholomew — married Polly Flaherty, daughter of Roderick Flaherty. Surety, Roderick Flaherty who made oath that Polly is upward of 21 years of age. February 24, 1821.

FLAHERTY, Martin — married Judy Flaherty, daughter of Michael Flaherty. Surety, Michael Flaherty. February 12, 1822.

FLAHERTY, Matthias — married Catharine Branham. Surety, James Flaherty who made oath that Catharine Branham is upwards of 21 years of age. October 29, 1830.

FLAHERTY, Patrick — married Sally (Sarah) Whalen, daughter of James Whalen. Surety, Bartlett Flaherty. Note: Oath of Bartlett Flarity (spelled Flarity in bond) that Sally or Sarah Whalen is over the age of 21 years and that her father, James Whalen, has moved out of the state. November 20, 1819.

FLANIGAN, Josias H. — married Harriet Mitchell, daughter of Mary Mitchell. Surety, Thomas R. Mitchell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas R. Mitchell and James Caldwell, Jr. April 19, 1823.

FLICK, Christopher — married Polly Cox, step-daughter of George Harmon. Surety, George Harmon. April 17, 1810.

FLICK, John — married Nancy Reasoner, step-daughter of Bazil Burkhead. Surety, Basil Burkhead. February 23, 1814.

FLORENCE, Willis B. — married Esther McCown, daughter of Alexander McCown. Surety, Alexander McCown. December 5, 1818.

FLOYD, John — married Elizabeth Jeffers. Surety, Moses Jeffers. Only date shown is the year, 1789.

FLOYD, Nathaniel — married Lucy Wortham, ward of Henry Floyd, Jr. Surety, Mal. Walton. Consent signed by Henry Floyd, Jr. March 13, 1788.

FOGEL, Joseph — married Margret Clarke, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Clarke. April 14, 1801.

FOGLE, George — married Teres Ford, daughter of John G. Ford. Surety, William Bryan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Bryan. February 14, 1827.

FOLEY, John — married Sally Williams. Surety, Samuel Paul Jones. December 19, 1791.

FORBUS, Francis — married Nancy Thompson, daughter of James Thompson. Surety, Aly Thompson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Rigway. December 27, 1790.

FORD, John — married Mary Clayton, daughter of Joseph Clayton. Surety, Joseph Clayton. November 18, 1808.

FORD, Richard L. — married Ann M. Farmer, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John D. Strother. September 1, 1828.

FORD, Samuel — married _____, step-daughter of John Ford. Surety, Clark A. Hall. June 18, 1812.

FOREMAN, Benjamin — married Elizabeth Montgomery. Surety, Thomas Montgomery. February 7, 1831.

FORKER, Thomas — married Darcus Sims, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Ignatius Sims. January 7, 1799.

FORKER, William — married Mary Dove, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Hibbs. January 2, 1802.

FORMAN, Joseph — married Kitty Porter, daughter of Richard Porter. Surety, Richard Porter. January 7, 1828.

FORMAN, Joseph, Jr. — married Elizabeth Glasscock, daughter of Micajah Glasscock. Surety, Micajah Glasscock. February 14, 1820.

FORMAN, Thomas — married Patsy Yewel, daughter of James Yewel. Surety, Martin Yewel. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, S. Yewel and Martin Yewel. March 18, 1806.

FORMAN, William — married Ruth Chenoweth, daughter of William Chenoweth. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Hardin T. Chenoweth and James H. Chenoweth. January 26, 1818.

FOSTER, Robert — married Ann Slaughter Hubbard. Surety, James Crutcher. Consent for Ann Slaughter Hubbard signed by her parents, James Brooks and Mary Brooks. Witnesses, James Crutcher and Elizabeth Hubbard. March 9, 1790.

FOSTER, Thomas — (son of Anthony Foster) married Susannah Cox, daughter of Gabriel Cox. Sureties, Anthony Foster and Gabriel Cox. January 2, 1804.

FOSTER, William — married Eleanor Thomas, daughter of Benjamin Thomas. Surety, M. L. Thomas. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nathaniel Grigsby and Redmon Grigsby. July 24, 1815.

FOUNTAIN, James — married Debby Hobbs, daughter of Joseph Hobbs. Surety, Joseph Hobbs. Note: Bond is signed "James Fontaine." March 28, 1799.

FOWLER, John — married Sarah Allin, spinster, daughter of Benjamin Allin. Surety, Alexander Keith. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Alexander Keith. November 12, 1785.

FOX, Allen — married Polly Porter, daughter of Richard Porter. Surety, Richard Porter. June 4, 1823.

FOX, George — married Elizabeth Hibbs, daughter of Joseph Hibbs. Surety, Joseph Hibbs. January 13, 1817.

FOX, George — married Polly Hopewell, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Hopewell. December 11, 1820.

FOX, George — married Sarah McCrocklin. Surety, John McCollom. February 4, 1831.

FOX, William — married Lydia Drake, daughter of John Drake. Surety, John Drake. August 24, 1816.

FOXWORTHY, James — married Ann Foxworthy, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thornton Foxworthy who made oath that his sister, Ann Foxworthy, is 21 years of age. March 1, 1824.

FOXWORTHY, John — married Mary Pearson, daughter of Moses Pearson. Surety, William Foxworthy. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Foxworthy and Stephen B_____. September 27, 1824.

FOXWORTHY, William — Bride's name not filled in. Surety, Robert Gray. October 12, 1830.

FOY, David — married Nancy Carrol, daughter of Peter Carrol. Both David Foy and Nancy Carrol over the age of 21 years. Surety, Patrick Donohoo. May 2, 1823.

FRAKES, John — married Massy Case, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Case. February 24, 1796.

FRAKES, John — married Elizabeth Dotson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Brown. February 6, 1808.

FREEMAN, Moses — married Hannah Spelman, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Spelman. February 11, 1799.

FREEMAN, William T. — married Lois Ann Linthicum, daughter of Thomas Linthicum. Surety, T. P. Linthicum. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, T. P. Linthicum and C. W. Linthicum. December 6, 1831.

FRENCH, Elias — married Jean Norris, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard Norris. September 22, 1809.

FRENCH, Ignatius — married Mary Peake, daughter of Cenellom (?) Peake. Surety, Edward Peake. May 13, 1809.

FRENCH, Joseph — married Elisabeth Myers, daughter of Jacob Myers. Surety, William Myers. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Michael Myers and William Myers. April 20, 1789.

FRENCH, Joseph — married Mary Norris, daughter of Rodalf Norris. Surety, Francis Peak. Consent signed by Rodalf Norris. Witnesses, Ignatius French and Francis Peek. April 6, 1793.

FRENCH, Paul — married Lucy Able (her next friend, Thomas Polke). Surety, Thomas Polke. Consent for Paul French signed by his parents, John Stone and Rebekah Stone. Witnesses, Thomas Polke and Greenberry Griffin. December 10, 1799.

FRENCH, Thomas — married Anna Bolds, daughter of Ignatius Bolds. Surety, Ignatius Cissell. Consent for both written together and signed by Ignatius Bolds and Catherine Bolds and by James French and Susanna French. Witnesses, Ignatius Cissell and John Layton. November 30, 1798.

FRENCH, William — married Polly Boone, daughter of Walter Boone. Surety, Walter Boone. September 9, 1813.

FRIDDLE, Jacob — married Lucy Brown, daughter of Joshua Brown. Surety, Joshua Brown. June 28, 1821.

FRIGGS, Daniel — married Nancy McVey, daughter of John McVey. Surety, Samuel Vititow. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Vititow. November 12, 1794.

FRIGGS, Philip — married Phebe Case. Surety, Jacob Cartzo. Consent signed by Nathaniel Case (no relationship shown). Witnesses, Thomas Reed and James Connally. April 3, 1788.

FROMAN, Absolom — married Eleanor Briscoe, daughter of Parmenas Briscoe. Surety, Nicholas Crist, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nicholas Crist, Jr., A. Guthrie and Jacob Crist. April 14, 1806.

FROMAN, Jacob — married Margaret Dawson, daughter of Thomas Dawson. Surety, Jonathan McCarty who wrote the consent for Thomas Dawson. Witness, Joseph Barnet. September 15, 1794.

FROMAN, John — married Caty McKey, daughter of Richard McKey. Surety, Joseph Ash. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Joseph Ash. March 6, 1797.

FROMAN, Joseph — married Christiany McGee, daughter of Patrick McGee. Surety, Patrick McGee. March 6, 1809.

FRYE, Henry — married Polly McGee, daughter of Patrick McGee. Surety, Patrick McGee. July 4, 1803.

FRYREAR, John — married Peggy Heavenhill, daughter of Elizabeth Heavenhill. Surety, George Heavenhill. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George Heavenhill and Elizabeth Holtshouser. April 2, 1803.

FRYRER, Francis — married Highly Pursel, daughter of James Pursel. Surety, James Pursel. August 20, 1800.

FRYRER, Jeremiah — married Susannah Neafus, daughter of Cornelius Neafus. Surety, Cornelius Neafus. October 28, 1803.

FULKERSON, George — married Rachael Riggs, daughter of the widow, Susannah Riggs. Surety, Electious Adams. Consent signed by Elizabeth Fulkerson, mother of George Fulkerson, and by Susannah Riggs, mother of Rachael Riggs. Witnesses, Charles W. Higdon and Electious Adams. May 23, 1822.

FULKERSON, Jacob — married Mrs. Isabella Jones, widow of Samuel Jones, dec'd. Surety, Arthur Graham. December 31, 1822.

FULKERSON, James D. — married Lucy Riggs, daughter of Philip Riggs, dec'd. Surety, James Porter. Both James D. Fulkerson and Lucy Riggs over the age of 21 years. Note: James Porter made oath that he believed Lucy Riggs, daughter of John Riggs, dec'd., is 21 years of age. Note discrepancy - bond says she is daughter of Philip Riggs, dec'd. and oath says she is daughter of John Riggs, dec'd. December 10, 1827.

FULKERSON, Philip — married Sally Hane, daughter of Peter Hane. Surety, Jacob Fulkerson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, J. Cartmell and John Fulkerson. March 31, 1827.

FUNK, John — married Mrs. Nancy Howell, widow of Thomas Howell. Surety, Francis Bean. August 5, 1818.

FUQUAY, Henry — married Nancy Allen, daughter of David Allen. Surety, David Allen. September 25, 1806.

FURGASON, Samuel — married Elizabeth Blue. Surety, William Hester. Consent filed with bond. August 6, 1788.

GAITHER, E. B. — married Jane C. Lacy, daughter of Batte C. Lacy. Surety, Thomas C. Roberts. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas C. Roberts and Ann H. Lacy. September 21, 1815.

GALBRAITH, Samuel — married Sally Ann Crume, daughter of Jesse Crume. Surety, Griffith Crume. Consent signed by Jesse Crume and Mary Crume. Witnesses, Polly Crume, Leticia Montgomery and Griffith Crume. April 1, 1822.

GALLAWAY, Zachariah — married Elizabeth Huston, daughter of John Huston. Surety, John Huston. April 11, 1803.

GALLOWAY, William — married Jane Lemon, daughter of John Lemon. Surety, John Motherl. Consent filed with bond. Witness, David Glen. December 29, 1794.

GARDINER, Francis — married Anna Smyth, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Jenkins. January 1, 1805.

GARDINER, Joseph I. — married Catharine Elder, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Jenkins. April 16, 1801.

GARDINER, Theodore — married Elizabeth Rapier, daughter of Richard J. Rapier. Both Theodore Gardiner and Elizabeth Rapier above the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Rapier. September 21, 1807.

GARDINER, William — married Delia Ann Robertson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Kelly. July 31, 1811.

GARDNER, George — married Abigail Clendenin, widow. Surety, John Clem. January 3, 1793.

GARDNER, James — married Maria Brown, daughter of John Brown. Surety, John Brown. December 12, 1825.

GARDNER, James — married Huldah Glover, daughter of Susanna Glover. Surety, John Lloyd. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Abner King and Polley King. December 30, 1817.

GARDNER, John — married Amey Brown, daughter of John Brown. Surety, John Brown. October 20, 1824.

GARDNER, John — married Nancy King, daughter of Smith King. Surety, Robert King. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William King and John Thomas. July 11, 1797.

GARNETT, Anthony — married Lucinda Shipp, orphan of Edmond Shipp and ward of Daniel Howell. Surety, Daniel Howell. November 20, 1817.

GARRETT, Alderson W. — married Polly Miller, daughter of John Miller. Surety, Reason Garrett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Reason Garrett, William Miller and James Campbell. September 1, 1817.

GARRETT, John — married Charlotte Featherkile, daughter of Yuly Featherkile. Surety, Nicholas Featherkile. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nicholas Featherkile and John Molnar. August 27, 1804.

GARRETT, Waller L. — married Sarah Davis, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Davis. December 18, 1817.

GEOHIGAN, William S. — married Ann Lily Hagan, daughter of Robert Hagan. Surety, C. McManus. Consent signed by Robert Hagan appears to read "Ann Sealy Hagan" instead of "Ann Lily Hagan" as in bond. Witness, Edward McMahon. January 20, 1829.

GERDING, Henrich — married Judy Kelly. Surety, James Baird, Jr. April 21, 1792.

GIBBS, Benjamin — married Mary Handley who signed her own consent. Surety, Charles Ewing. Benjamin Gibbs is referred to as Colonel. April 6, 1790.

GIBBS, William — married Lear Harrel, daughter of James Harrel. Surety, James Harrel. May 9, 1821.

GIBBS, William — married Susan Yager, daughter of Absolom Yager. Surety, Wesley Yager. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Wesley Yager and Mary Yager. July 26, 1817.

GIBONS, Jonathan — married Rebecca Rowland, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Andrew Quick. April 16, 1803.

GIBSON, William — married Mrs. Sally Reynolds, widow of _____ Reynolds, dec'd. Surety, Thomas Howard. April 17, 1820.

GILKEY, David — married Gillian Murdock, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Boehms. April 4, 1812.

GILKEY, John — married Sarah Medcalf, daughter of Ignatius Medcalf. Surety, Joseph Medcalf. Consent filed with bond says Sarah Medcalf is under the age of 21 years. Witnesses, Joseph Metcalf and John Strange. March 1, 1819.

GILKEY, Robert — married Sarah Kerchevel, daughter of Mary Kerchevel. Surety, John Pottenger. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Benjamin Kerchevel. November 4, 1796.

GILL, James — married Sarah May, daughter of Gabriel May. Both James Gill and Sarah May over the age of 21 years. Surety, Humphrey May. August 9, 1808.

GILLCREAS, Robert — married Margaret Adams, daughter of William and Jane Adams. Surety, William Adams in the body of the bond but signed by Eliot Adams. Consent filed with bond. April 4, 1791.

GILLELAND, Robert — married Nancy Roberts, daughter of Abner Roberts. Surety, Abner Roberts. December 12, 1797.

GILMORE, William — married Mary Camble, daughter of Sarah Eves and granddaughter of Edward Coombes. Surety, Benjamin Truax. Consent signed by her grandfather, Edward Coombes, says that Mary Camble is an orphan left under his care. Witnesses, Benjamin Truax and William Truax. February 17, 1810.

GIRAULT, James A. — married Mary Jane Crozier, daughter of John Crozier. Surety, Peter W. Grayson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, P. W. Grayson and John B. Smith. June 22, 1819.

GIRDLER, James — married Linney Miles, spinster. Surety, Proctor Ballard. Consent signed by Linney Miles' father, Isaac Miles. Witnesses, Young Ewing and _____ Miles (consent torn). June 4, 1785.

GIRDLER, John — married Margret Hall, daughter of Arthur Hall. Surety, Caleb Hall. Joint consent signed by Arthur Hall and Rebekah Hall, and by James Girdler and Liney Girdler. Witnesses, Samuel Brown and Caleb Hall. October 28, 1806.

GIST, Jonas — married Charlotte Hansford, daughter of Charles Hansford. Surety, William Carter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Carter and John Minor, Jr. December 21, 1814.

GIVIN, Henry — married Rebecca Stilwell, daughter of Eli Stilwell. Surety, Abraham Hougland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Andrew Rogers and Abraham Hougland. March 27, 1812.

GIVINS, George — married Mary Simpson, step-daughter of Samuel Miller. Surety, Samuel Miller. November 18, 1820.

GIVINS, Samuel — married Anny Harris, daughter of Natty Harris. Surety, Alexander Givins. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Burch and Cheadle Burch. May 2, 1796.

GLASCOCK, Thomas — married Jenny Milligan, daughter of Joseph Milligan. Surety, Joseph Milligan. September 13, 1802.

GLASGOW, Allen — married Nancy Rogers, sister of John Rogers. Both Allen Glasgow and Nancy Rogers over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Rogers. February 6, 1819.

GLASGOW, Francis — married Mary Ann Clements, daughter of Bennedict Clements. Surety, James Hagan. January 24, 1818.

GLASGOW, Francis — married Mrs. Joanna Hagan. Surety, Joseph Hagan. January 28, 1826.

GLASGOW, George — married Mary Warren, daughter of William Warren. Surety, James Warren. January 13, 1817.

GLASS, Culbertson — married Bridgett Wakefield, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Robert Wakefield who made oath that his sister, Bridgett Wakefield, is 21 years of age. January 18, 1825.

GLASS, David — married Eleanor Bland, daughter of Samuel Bland. Surety, David Glass. January 3, 1810.

GLASS, James — married Mildred Bland, daughter of Samuel Bland. Surety, James Bland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Bland and Prudence Bland. May 25, 1818.

GLASS, William — married Nelly Lefly, daughter of David Lefly. Surety, Robert Lemons. February 8, 1809.

GLASSCOCK, George — married Sarah Daly, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Cocke. January 9, 1801.

GLASSCOCK, Gregory — married Adaline Bland, daughter of Thomas M. Bland. Surety, Green Duncan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel L. Bland. April 11, 1829.

GLASSCOCK, William R. — married Margaret B. Cox, daughter of James Cox. Surety, Benjamin Doom. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William M. Cox, Gabriel E. Cox and Jonathan Gore. January 27, 1818.

GLOVER, John — married Melinda Genn, daughter of James Genn. Surety, James Genn. April 12, 1814.

GLOVER, Jonah — married Fanny Boyd, daughter of John Boyd. Surety, Elijah Shockency. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Elijah Shockency. May 19, 1795.

GOBELL, Samuel — married Sarah Crutchton. Sureties, Jonathan Ivens and Benjamin Gobell who states that he has known Samuel Gobell since he was an infant and never knew or understood that Samuel Gobell is or ever was married as has been reported. Witnesses, James Craig and Jonathan Ivans. February 16, 1789.

GOFF, William — married Sally Drake, daughter of Cornelius Drake. Surety, Cornelius Drake. May 10, 1791.

GOFF, William — married Mary Martan. Surety, William El. Collings. Consent signed by Mary Martan for herself March 1, 1789. Witness, William El. Collings. March 23, 14th year of the Commonwealth.

GOLDING, James — married Britaner Newgent, daughter of John Newgent. Surety, John Nugent. Consent signed by John Golding, father of James Golding and by Robert Newgent (no relationship shown). Witnesses, William Jackson and Thomas Golding. September 1, 1798.

GOLDSBERRY, Jonathan — married Mary Burtle, daughter of Andrew Burtle. Surety, Andrew Burtle. March 30, 1800.

GOLDSMITH, John — married Anna Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Brown. December 19, 1804.

GOLDSMITH, Samuel — married Elizabeth Case, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Harris. November 7, 1796.

GOLLIHY, Maxfield — married Mary Shalley, daughter of John Shalley. Surety, John Shalley. March 23, 1826.

GONTERMAN, Henry — married Barbara Gonterman, daughter of Henry Gonterman, Sr. Surety, William Stark. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Stark. January 31, 1797.

GONTERMAN, Peter — married Elizabeth Hartt, widow. Surety, James Samuels, Jr. March 3, 1797.

GOOD, John H. B. — married Polly Maphet, daughter of William Maphet. Surety, Jeremiah Bennett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jerimiah Benit and John Maffit. July 15, 1812.

GOODIN, Abraham — married Barbary Sturgeon, daughter of John Sturgeon. Surety, John Sturgeon. July 9, 1792.

GOODIN, Isaac — married Sarah Edlen, daughter of Richard Edlen. Surety, William Eaglen. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Will Edlen. February 25, 1790.

GOODIN, Samuel — married Margaret Jarred, step-daughter of Morris Brady. Surety, Morris Brady. March 20, 1790.

GOODLET, Ebinezer — married Rebecca Hammond, daughter of Job Hammond. Surety, Job Hammond. November 11, 1807.

GOODLETT, James R. E. — married Elanor Minor, daughter of Elizabeth Minor. Both James R. E. Goodlett and Elanor Minor over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Minor who made oath that Elender Minor is 21 years of age or upwards. November 3, 1823.

GOODWIN, Elias — married Margret Cook, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Heady Goodwin. March 14, 1816.

GOODWINE, Abner — married Charlote Ginn, daughter of James Ginn. Surety, Thomas Heady. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Heady and Heady Goodwin. March 16, 1812.

GOODWINE, Elias — (son of John Goodwine) married Ruthy Riley, cousin to George Dawson, her next friend in Kentucky. Surety, John Goodwine. November 26, 1811.

GOODWINE, James — married Mary Goodwine (of age). Surety, Walter Prather Brown. January 12, 1793.

GOODWINE, John — married Deborah Drake, daughter of John Drake. Surety, Seth Goodwine. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Martilla Drake and Seth Goodwine. February 2, 1799.

GOODWINE, Seth — married Nancy Holly, daughter of Elizabeth Holly. Surety, Abner Goodwine. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Abner Goodwine and C_____ Jewel. January 7, 1812.

GOODWINE, Seth — married Rebecca Stillwell, daughter of Obediah Stillwell. Surety, Obediah Stillwell. January 27, 1796.

GOODWINE, Thomas — married Nancy McBride, widow, daughter of Arther Scot. Surety, John Frakes. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Stirgin. January 14, 1794.

GOOLSBURY, Charles — married Mary Warman, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Christopher Warman. December 22, 1795.

GORAN, Gladen — married Nancy Hinch, daughter of Hanner Elden. Surety, John Reed. November 23, 1787.

GORDON, Christopher — married Polly Tichener, daughter of Daniel Tichener. Both Christopher Gordon and Polly Tichener over the age of 21 years. Surety, David Thomas. Note: Oath of John Fulkerson that Polly Tichener is upwards of 21 years of age. December 30, 1816.

GORE, Henry — married Ann Glasscock, daughter of Micajah Glasscock. Surety, Enoch Glasscock. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Enoch Glasscock. February 19, 1810.

GORE, Jonathan — married Lavina Minor, daughter of Elizabeth Minor. Surety, William M. Beall. Note: Benjamin H. Minor made oath that Lavina Minor is upwards of 21 years of age. March 9, 1831.

GORE, Jonathan, Jr. — married Moriah Duncan, daughter of Thomas Duncan, esqr. Surety, G. W. Swearingen. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Green Duncan and G. W. Swearingen (oath of subscribing witness says "George W. Swearingen"). May 11, 1820.

GORE, Thomas — married Mrs. Sib_____ Gwyn, widow of David O. Gwyn. Surety, Robert Wilson. July 10, 1817.

GORMLY, John R. — married Delila Wiseman, daughter of John Wiseman. Surety, Charles Morgin. Consent signed by John Wiseman and his wife, Rachel Wiseman. Witness, Charles Morgin. September 3, 1816.

GOUGH, George — married Sarah Nevitt, daughter of Mrs. Eleanor Nevitt. Surety, James Gough. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Nevitt and James Gough. March 30, 1818.

GOUGH, James — married Dorothy Nevitt, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, George Gough. January 24, 1814.

GRABLE, Joseph — married Drusilla Brown, daughter of Sarah Brown. Surety, Walter P. Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Walter P. Brown. January 5, 1793.

GRABLE, Philip — married Margaret Crawford, daughter of Hugh Crawford. Surety, Hugh Crawford. April 4, 1811.

GRABLE, Samuel M. — married Rebecca Bridwell, daughter of Daniel Bridwell. Surety, Daniel Bridwell. May 3, 1823.

GRAFFT, Abraham — married Unice Pottenger, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Witherow. January 31, 1798.

GRAFFT, Jacob — married Nancy Willett, daughter of George Willett. Surety, George Willett. January 9, 1802.

GRAFT, David — married Susan Willett, daughter of George Willett. Surety, George Willett. June 18, 1810.

GRAHAM, Arthur — married Sally Marshall, daughter of Jane Marshall. Both Arthur Graham and Sally Marshall over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Marshall. September 30, 1811.

GRAHAM, Francis — married Jane Jackson, daughter of John Jackson. Surety, John Jackson, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Wright. March 21, 1788.

GRAHAM, John — married Nancy Jennings, daughter of Hatsel Jennings. Surety, Hatsel Jennings. October 25, 1824.

GRAHAM, John P. — married Sally Wakefield, daughter of the widow, Ruth Wakefield. Surety, James Bland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Bland, John L. Brown and John W. Graham. July 18, 1815.

GRAHAM, John W. — married Polly Duncan, daughter of Samuel Duncan. Surety, William Graham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Graham and Christopher Graham. July 7, 1817.

GRAHAM, Robert M. — married Frankey Graham, daughter of Sally Graham. Surety, William B. A. Graham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William B. A. Graham and William Graham. May 8, 1823.

GRAHAM, William — married Nancy Graham, daughter of Mrs. Sarah Graham. Surety, Costen Beauchamp. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Costen Beauchamp and Joseph Grigsby. January 16, 1816.

GRAHAM, William B. A. — married Nancy Taylor, daughter of George Taylor. Both William B. A. Graham and Nancy Taylor over the age of 21 years. Surety, George W. Taylor who made oath that Nancy Taylor is 21 years of age. May 8, 1823.

GRANT, Adam — married Elizabeth Barlow, widow. Surety, Graves Wapshott. March 12, 1792.

GRANT, Fielder — married Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of William Roberts. Surety, William Roberts. January 29, 1831.

GRAVES, Philip — married Ann Bailey, widow. Surety, Jacob Yoder. June 20, 1796.

GRAVES, Thomas S. — married Harriot R. Gist, daughter of Elizabeth Gist. Surety, John A. Gist, who made oath that his sister, Elizabeth Gist, is more than 21 years of age. March 4, 1822.

GRAY, David — married Nancy Blackburn, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Alexander McCown. March 15, 1799.

GRAY, Drakeford — married Hariot Elliott, daughter of Benjamin Elliott. Surety, Charles Murphey. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Gaylon Elliott and Charles Murphey. February 23, 1808.

GRAY, John — married Betsey Edwards, daughter of Benjamin Edwards. Surety, Elisha Edwards. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, E. Edwards and James Harrel. October 31, 1806.

GRAY, John S. — married Elizabeth Hackley, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Wortham who made oath that Elizabeth Hackley is 21 years of age. December 11, 1824.

GRAY, Jonas — married Hannah Swank, daughter of John Swank. Surety, John Swank. October 19, 1789.

GRAY, Patrick — married Mary Stanton, widow of William Stanton. Surety, Peter Sweets. November 2, 1815.

GRAY, Presley — married Agga Singleton. Surety, Joseph Lewis. Consent for herself signed by Agga Singleton. Note: William Young certified that Agga Singleton is past the age of 18 years and that he is her nearest relation in Kentucky. May 11, 1790.

GRAY, Stephen — married Elizabeth Magruder Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Gray. February 12, 1806.

GRAY, Washington P. — married Caroline M. Crawford. Surety, Hugh Crawford. December 12, 1831.

GRAY, William — married Nancy Cotton, daughter of John Cotton. Surety, Parmenas Bullitt. Consent filed with bond. June 26, 1787.

GREATHOUSE, Luther — married Mary Samuels, daughter of Robert Samuels. Both Luther Greathouse and Mary Samuels over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Samuels. March 29, 1822.

GREEN, Adam — married Anny Case, daughter of William Case. Surety, John Case. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Merrifield and John Case. September 29, 1798.

GREEN, Benjamin — married Susana Boarman, daughter of Dorothy Boarman. Surety, William Boarman. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Boarman. March 4, 1791.

GREEN, Charles — married Margret Molohon, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Molohon who made oath that Margret Molohon is over the age of 21 years. August 12, 1813.

GREEN, Clement — married Milly Hagar, daughter of William Hagar. Surety, William Hagar. November 5, 1818.

GREEN, Duff — married Lucretia M. Edwards, daughter of Benjamin Edwards. Surety, Elisha B. Edwards. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Elisha B. Edwards. November 25, 1813.

GREEN, Frederick — married Elizabeth Dawson, daughter of Mrs. Mary Dawson. Surety, Edward Hagan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Hayden and George Hayden. August 22, 1814.

GREEN, George A. — married Mary Price, daughter of Richard Price. Surety, John O'Bryan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John O'Bryan. February 8, 1813.

GREEN, Ignatius — married Elizabeth Bowling, daughter of Thomas Bowling. Surety, James Bowling. December 28, 1810.

GREEN, John W. — married Leanna Lambert, daughter of Garret Lambert. Surety, Garret Lambert. Note: Oath of John W. Green that he is upward of 21 years of age and to the best of his knowledge and belief that he is so reputed in the family of William Green, his father. October 20, 1818.

GREEN, Leven — married Henrietta Milton. Surety, Richard Milton. December 6, 1831.

GREEN, Patrick — married Betsey Webb, daughter of Nehemiah Webb. Surety, Joseph Sparrow. February 3, 1821.

GREEN, Samuel — married Caty Toungersgate, daughter of James Toungersgate. Both Samuel Green and Caty Toungersgate more than 21 years of age. Surety, Thomas Green. Note: Oath of John Toungersgate that Caty, daughter of James Toungersgate, dec'd., is more than 21 years of age. September 30, 1818.

GREEN, Zachariah — married Fanny Duncan, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Hopewell. January 30, 1804.

GREENLEY, James — married Elizabeth Thralls, daughter of Isaac Thralls. Surety, James Thralls. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Thralls and William C. Kelly. December 7, 1823.

GREENLY, James — married Polly Lutes, daughter of Jacob Lutes. Surety, Hardin Chenowith. August 31, 1822.

GREENWALT, Joseph — married Nelly Thrall, widow. Surety, Charles Black. December 20, 1790.

GREENWELL, Charles — married Mary Brown, daughter of Peter Brown. Surety, Cornelius Brothers. Consent filed with bond. November 17, 1788.

GREENWELL, Henry — married Rachel Harned, daughter of Mariam Harned. Surety, John Shoemaker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin Harned and John Shoemaker. June 10, 1809.

GREENWELL, Hildred — married Mary Brown, daughter of Robert Brown, dec'd. Surety, Richard B. Willett who made oath that Mary Brown is over the age of 21 years. July 30, 1829.

GREENWELL, Ignatius — married Mary Rapier, daughter of William Rapier. Surety, William Rapier. June 5, 1817.

GREENWELL, John — married Nancy Ballard, daughter of Proctor Ballard. Surety, Thomas Flynt. Consent signed by Proctor Ballard and Elizabeth Ballard. Witnesses, Thomas Flynt and James Hagan. March 6, 1804.

GREENWELL, John — married Levina Bowling, daughter of Thomas Bowling. Surety, Francis Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Francis Brown and Mary Greenwell. November 30, 1811.

GREENWELL, John B. — married Sarah Middleton, daughter of Nancy Middleton. Surety, Thomas Middleton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, W. L. Middleton and _____ Hall. May 9, 1806.

GREENWELL, Joshua — married Eleanor Hill, daughter of John B. Hill. Both Joshua Greenwell and Eleanor Hill over the age of 21 years. Surety, Ignatius Greenwell. February 26, 1821.

GREENWELL, Lewis W. — married Mary Ann Downs, daughter of Francis E. Downs. Surety, John Duncan. Consent for Lewis Greenwell signed by his guardian, John Norriss. Witness, John Dunkester. September 16, 1830.

GREENWELL, Ralph — married Ann Johnson, daughter of Leonard Johnson. Surety, Thomas Johnson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Johnson. April 11, 1811.

GREENWELL, Samuel — married Triecy Bowles, daughter of Ignatius Bowles. Surety, Charles Cissell. June 20, 1809.

GREENWELL, William — married Elizabeth Greenwell, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Christian Hahn. November 12, 1811.

GREER, James — married Elizabeth Milton, daughter of Richard Milton. Surety, Benjamin Mugg. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Howard Brown and Benjamin Mugg. October 21, 1822.

GREER, Samuel — married Minerva Cooper, daughter of John Cooper. Surety, David Huston. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, David Huston and Samuel Huston. December 4, 1822.

GREGORY, James — married Nancy Clarke, daughter of William Clarke. Surety, William Clarke. Consent for James Gregory signed by his father, William Gregory. Witness, Jacob Tabler. March 18, 1811.

GREGORY, Stephen — married Mary Bennett, daughter of Thomas Bennett. Surety, Charles Dorsey, Sr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jonas Tichenor and Peter Tichenor. January 27, 1803.

GREGORY, Uriah S. — married Sally Bayne, sister and ward of Henry H. Bayne. Surety, Henry H. Bayne. September 1, 1818.

GREGORY, Uriah S. — married Margaret Marshall. Surety, Joseph O. Pope. January 13, 1832.

GRIFFIN, Benjamin S. — married Harriet Bivin, daughter of Richard T. Bivin. Surety, Richard T. Bivin. June 3, 1825.

GRIFFIN, Benjamin S. — married Teresa Wathen, daughter of John B. Wathen, dec'd. Surety, Hillary Thompson who made oath that Teresa Wathen is over the age of 21 years. December 27, 1830.

GRIFFIN, Greenberry — married Nancy Stone, daughter of Spilsby Stone. Surety, James Stone. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Coleman Stone and James Stone. March 26, 1805.

GRIFFIN, Robert — married Jerusha Devore. Surety, Daniel Devore. January 31, 1787.

GRIFFITH, William C. — married Fanny McGrew, daughter of Robert McGrew. Surety, John Stonebreaker. February 16, 1817.

GRIGGS, George — married Patsey Smith, daughter of Thomas D. Smith. Surety, Thomas D. Smith. April 10, 1816.

GRIGGS, John — married Lettitia Mays, daughter of Mathew Mays. Surety, Mathew Mays. March 11, 1790.

GRIGSBY, Elijah — married Elizabeth H. Withers, daughter of William Withers, dec'd. Both Elijah Grigsby and Elizabeth H. Withers over the age of 21 years. Surety, Smith Grigsby, who made oath that Elizabeth H. Withers, daughter of William Weathers, dec'd., late of Hardin County, is upwards of 21 years of age. February 4, 1818.

GRIGSBY, Joseph — married Sally Mitchell Graham, daughter of Christopher Graham. Surety, Nathaniel Grigsby, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Allan and William Lens. June 26, 1798.

GRIGSBY, Redmon — married Kittey Redmon, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Marcus L. Thomas. August 4, 1817.

GRIGSBY, Redmon B. — married Mildred Thomas, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Redmon Grigsby. January 9, 1812.

GRIGSBY, Reuben — married Nancy Barker, daughter of Aaron Barker. Surety, John Hawkins. Consent filed with bond. January 19, 1801.

GRISTY, Benjamin — married Ann Dunn, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Nevitt. January 2, 1807.

GRISTY, James — married Ann Hill, daughter of Margaret Hill. Surety, Thomas Hill. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John B. Hill and Thomas Hill. February 12, 1806.

GRUB, William — married Mary Masterson, daughter of Zachariah Masterson. Surety, Zachariah Masterson. January 31, 1804.

GRUNDY, Charles — married Miranda Hobbs, daughter of Thomas Hobbs. Surety, Thomas Hobbs. June 13, 1821.

GRUNDY, Gardom — married Mary Harris, daughter of Nathaniel Harris. Surety, Calvin Merry. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Grundy. September 10, 1795.

GRUNDY, George — married Elleanor Burch. Surety, James Morrison. Consent signed by step-father, Nathaniel _____. May 9, 1786.

GRUNDY, Samuel — married Nancy Lacy. Surety, Michael Sweets. Consent signed by Nancy Lacy for herself. June 20, 1831.

GUM, Jacob — married Rody Bell, daughter of Zephaniah Bell. Surety, Peter Bell. Consent filed with bond. January 20, 1791.

GUM, Shepherd — married Nancy Siseny, daughter of Mary Siseny. Surety, Calvin Merry. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Calvin Merry. July 30, 1790.

GUMM, Shepherd — married Elizabeth Ashcraft, daughter of Jebediah Ashcraft. Surety, Jebediah Ashcraft. July 22, 1788.

GUTHERY, Adam — married Hannah Polke, daughter of Edmond Polke. Surety, Charles Polke. Consent filed with bond. November 11, 1788.

GWINN, David — married Sabina Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson. Surety, Robert Wilson. July 6, 1812.

GWYNN, Fielder — married Mary Knott. Surety, Charles Rapier. August 5, 1811.

GWYNN, James — married Margaret Rapier, daughter of Richard James Rapier. Surety, Armistead Hubbard. September 6, 1805.

HACKLEY, John — married Ruth Brashear. Surety, Levi Brashear. November 8, 1810.

HACKLY, Samuel B. — (son of James Hackly) married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Surety, Daniel Foushee. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, A. Hubbard and Armstead Hubbard. January 12, 1796.

HADDOX, Daniel — married Peggy Mason, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Mason. March 2, 1799.

HAEFNER, Valentine — married Priscilla Burch, daughter of Walter Burch. Both Valentine Haefner and Priscilla Burch above the age of 21 years. Surety, Anthony Sanders. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Augustin Burch. January 15, 1808.

HAGAN, Benjamin — married Nancy Cissell, daughter of John Cissell. Surety, John Cissell. August 17, 1804.

HAGAN, Clemment — married Milley Miles, daughter of Nicholas Miles. Surety, Henry McAttee. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Pottenger and Henry McAttee. February 1, 1799.

HAGAN, Edward — married Mary Hayden, both of lawful age. Surety, Thomas Elder. August 30, 1794.

HAGAN, Enoch — married Tabbitha Hagan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Hagan. May 20, 1797.

HAGAN, Francis — (son of James Hagan) married Elizabeth Mattingly, daughter of Joseph Mattingly. Surety, James Hagan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Bodine, Thomas Aud, Theodore _____, and Henry Hagan. September 8, 1812.

HAGAN, Henry — married Teany Miller, daughter of Frederick Miller. Surety, Frederick Miller. March 6, 1809.

HAGAN, Hezekiah — married Nancy Clarke, daughter of James Clarke. Surety, James Hagan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Wathen and John B. Blanford. February 15, 1800.

HAGAN, Ignatius — married Sarah Simpson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Clement Gardiner. November 2, 1801.

HAGAN, James — married Sarah Hagan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Hezekiah Hagan. February 13, 1798.

HAGAN, James Aquilla — married Mary Tucker, daughter of Joseph Tucker. Surety, Thomas Tucker. Consent signed by father and mother, Joseph Tucker and Francis Tucker. Witness, Peter Tucker. February 27, 1797.

HAGAN, John — married Henrietta Payne, daughter of Charles Payne. Surety, Charles Payne. October 29, 1808.

HAGAN, Joseph — married Mary Higdon, daughter of Thomas Higdon, Sr. Surety, Leonard Pierce. Consent signed by parents, Thomas Higdon, Sr., and Rachel Hagan. Witnesses, Leonard Pierce and Robert Cook. February 22, 1805.

HAGAN, Randolph — married Ally Hagan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Hagan. January 13, 1795.

HAGAN, Wilford — married Adra Wheatly, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Hagan. January 31, 1806.

HAGER, James — married Monacy Fenwick, daughter of Thomas Fenwick. Surety, Basil Hayden. Consent signed by William Hilton (no relationship shown) and Thomas Fenwick. Witness, Basil Hayden. February 3, 1792.

HAGERMAN, Tunis — married Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin, widow. Surety, Thomas Craig. December 19, 1811.

HAHN, Christian — married Margret Miller, both of lawful age. Surety, Thomas Sweets. June 18, 1795.

HALBERT, John — married Patsy L. Lampton, daughter of Henry Lampton. Surety, Henry Lampton. September 15, 1812.

HALBERT, John — married Elizabeth Marks, step-daughter of Abraham Weekly. Surety, Abraham Weekly. March 23, 1812.

HALBERT, Thomas, Jr. — married Margret Woodsmall, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Robert Batsel. July 25, 1807.

HALBERT, William — married Elizabeth Long, daughter of James Long. Surety, Gabriel Parks. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, G. P. Parks and Abraham Weakley. February 22, 1800.

HALE, Philip — married Jane Middleton, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, Elijah Middleton. May 7, 1806.

HALL, Asa — married Catharine Bell, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, Simeon Harris. March 17, 1806.

HALL, Bannister — married Nancy Eastham, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Eastham. December 30, 1808.

HALL, David — married Mary Connoway, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, David Parrent. October 4, 1796.

HALL, Henry — married Abigail Clifton, daughter of Samuel Clifton. Surety, Benjamin Atherton. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Benjamin Atherton. April 25, 1796.

HALL, John — married Betsey Conner, widow of Daniel Conner. Surety, John Conway. June 26, 1797.

HALL, Michael — married Susanna Hevenhill, step-daughter of Frederic Miller. Surety, Sylvester Hall. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John C. Hall and Sylvester Hall. May 16, 1812.

HAMILTON, Clement — married Ann Spalding, daughter of Benedict Spalding. Surety, John Clements. Consent filed with bond. August 7, 1792.

HAMILTON, Hance — married Margret Bruce, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Brown. April 5, 1807.

HAMILTON, Hance — married Nancy Carter, daughter of Meshach Carter. Surety, Meshach Carter. July 12, 1797.

HAMILTON, James — married Mary Arnal. Surety, William El Collings. December 7, 1788.

HAMILTON, John — married Isabella Bailey, daughter of William Bailey. Surety, William Bailey, November 16, 1803.

HAMILTON, William — married Nancy H. Garrett, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, Caleb Vest. June 27, 1801.

HAMMOND, Gervis — married Mary Stone, both of lawful age. Surety, Benjamin Davis. March 7, 1794.

HAMON, William — married Sally Cotton, daughter of Ralph Cotton. Surety, John Cotton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Cotton and William Cotton. February 18, 1799.

HANCOCK, James — married Mary Beeler, daughter of Christopher Beeler. Surety, Christopher Beeler. April 24, 1807.

HANDLEY, Alexander — married Sally McElroy, daughter of Samuel McElroy. Surety, John Caldwell. Consent filed with bond. December 5, 1791.

HANDLEY, Samuel — married Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of John Robertson. Surety, John Robertson. February 10, 1806.

HANKS, William — married Elizabeth Hall, daughter-in-law to Caleb Harrel. Surety, Charles Morgan. September 2, 1793.

HARBISON, John, Jr. — married Sally Newbolt, daughter of Sarah Newbolt. Surety, William Newboult. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Newboult. March 13, 1797.

HARDESTY, Charles — married Rosella Cissell, daughter of John Cissell. Surety, John Cissell. August 21, 1812.

HARDMAN, Daniel — married Elizabeth Street, daughter of Leonard Street. Surety, Leonard Street. December 16, 1811.

HARGIS, Isaac — married Abigail Reed, daughter of Andrew Reed. Surety, Andrew Reed. October 29, 1792.

HARMAN, George — married Elizabeth Cox, widow. Surety, Gabriel Murphy. March 10, 1796.

HARNED, Benjamin — married Hannah Colvin, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan Keith. February 16, 1801.

HARNED, John — married Polly W. Burton, daughter of Walthal Burton. Both John Harned and Polly W. Burton over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Larkin. July 28, 1810.

HARNET, William — married Mariam Comstock. Surety, Isaac Ruble. Consent signed by father, William Comstock, and mother, Rachel Comstock. December 19, 1787.

HARP, John — married Sarah Watson, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Masterson. January 31, 1804.

HARP, William — married Elizabeth Watson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Hartley. November 28, 1797.

HARREL, Moses — married Elizabeth Griffy, step-daughter of Francis Simarly. Surety, James McCollom. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Moses Merry. July 12, 1790.

HARRELL, Chester — married Betsey Stevens, daughter of Mary Cases (?). Surety, Jacob Yoder. Consent filed with bond. June 1, 1787.

HARRELL, John — married Sarah Batman, daughter of John Batman who certified his consent. Surety, Mathew Wakefield. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Bussel and William Goatly. March 12, 1810.

HARRELL, John — married Abigail Weekly, step-daughter of Joseph Settle. Surety, William Harrell. Consent filed with bond. May 26, 1792.

HARRELL, Noah — married Elizabeth Blue, daughter of Uriah Blue. Surety, James Blue. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Blue. November 24, 1795.

HARRIS, Benjamin — married Nancy White, daughter of Isle of White. Both Benjamin Harris and Nancy White above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Bruce. Note: Mrs. Allen says this should be Isle of Wight instead of Isle of White). March 13, 1810.

HARRIS, James — married Ann Giles, orphan of Lawrence Giles, dec'd. Surety, Thomas Spencer. May 28, 1792.

HARRIS, James — married Lydia Mellon, daughter of Isaac Mellon. Surety, Isaac Ruble. July 27, 1790.

HARRIS, Jesttinian T. — married Elizabeth Berryman, daughter of Girard B. Berryman. Surety, Girard B. Berryman. November 27, 1809.

HARRIS, John — married Nelly Harp, daughter of Mary Harp. Surety, John Masterson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Masterson. December 15, 1803.

HARRIS, John Mayhew — married Polly Patrick, granddaughter of George Jourdan. Surety, George Jourdan. January 17, 1791.

HARRIS, Jonathan — married Caty Franer. Surety, James Smiley. August 6, 1796.

HARRIS, Nathaniel — married Mersy Case, daughter of William Case. Surety, Robert McGrew. Consent for Nathaniel Harris, he being under age, signed by his father, Micajah Harris. Consent for Mersy Case signed by her father, William Case. Witnesses, Robert McGrew and Gyn G. Yanis. February 4, 1809.

HARRIS, Samuel — married Rachel Case, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Mayhew Harris. August 10, 1795.

HARRIS, Shadrach — married Mrs. Mocky Hand, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Nichols. January 13, 1812.

HARRIS, Stephen — married Nancy Connaway, daughter of John Connaway. Surety, John Mayhew Harris. Consent says "I and my wife." Witness, John Mayhew Harris. July 2, 1793.

HARRIS, Thomas — married Hetty Lukes, daughter of Abraham Lukes. Surety, Bartley Foster. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Bartley Foster. December 5, 1794.

HARRIS, Tyre — married Susannah Case, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Abraham Wilhite. July 1, 1803.

HARRIS, William — married Rachel Howell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Harris. December 31, 1803.

HARRIS, Zachariah — married Elizabeth Abell, daughter of Edmund Abell. Surety, James Paul. Consent signed by Edmund Abell and Elizabeth Abell says "Zachariah Harris of Bullitt (County)." Witnesses, James Paul and Jannet Abell. December 15, 1806.

HARRISON, Cuthbert — married Anne Tannehill. Surety, Benjamin Grayson. Consent signed for herself by Anne Tannihill. March 6, 1790.

HARRISON, Grove — married Judy Snook, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Burkitt. January 3, 1809.

HARRISON, John — married Agnes Greer, daughter of Samuel Greer. Surety, Samuel Greer. February 25, 1801.

HARRISON, William — married Lettice Greer, daughter of Samuel Greer. Surety, Samuel Greer. February 12, 1799.

HARRISON, William — married Rebecca Greer, daughter of Samuel Greer. Surety, Joseph Howard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Howard and James Russell. February 7, 1804.

Harryman, Charles — married Lydia Walton. Surety, Edward Heep. Consent signed by father, Conrad Walton, and mother, Ann Walton. February 2, 1789.

HARSH, Jacob — married Catharine McHatton, daughter of Jane McHatton. Surety, David Glen. Consent filed with bond. Witness, David Glen. August 28, 1795.

HART, Henry, Jr. — married Rachel Harned, daughter of Jonathan Harned. Surety, Jonathan Harned. Note: Henry Heart, Sr., signed statement that Henry Heart, Jr. is free to act for himself. Witnesses, Richard Heart and David Shain. November 23, 1803.

HART, Silas — married Letitia Rawlings, daughter of Edward Rawlings. Surety, John Vanmetre. Consent filed with bond. August 31, 1787.

HARTE, Josiah — married Ann Rollings. Surety, Solomon Fossett. Consent signed by father, Edward Rawlings and mother, Rebeka Rawlings. Witness, John Pennington Smith. April 24, 1789.

HARTMAN, Joseph — married Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Joseph Harris. Surety, Joseph Harris. April 26, 1791.

HATFIELD, Edward — married Anna Lee, daughter of Margaret Lee. Surety, John Lee. July 12, 1791.

HATFIELD, Isaac — married Abigail Collard, daughter of Joseph Collard. Surety, James Young. Consent signed by Joseph Collard mentions his wife . June 3, 1796.

HATFIELD, Nathaniel — married Jenny Carter, daughter of Barnabas Carter. Surety, Joseph Carter. Witness, Joseph Carter. Note: Bond is incorrectly written. It gives Joseph Carter as the groom; however the consent says: "Nathaniel Hatfield and Jinny Carter should get married." September 9, 1812.

HATFIELD, Thomas — married Nancy Friend, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan Harned, Jr. September 22, 1794.

HATFIELD, William — married Betsey Gregory, daughter of William Gregory. Surety, William Gregory. April 29, 1806.

HAUX, Peter — married Mary Jennings, daughter of Israel Jennings. Surety, Israel Jennings. October 7, 1801.

HAW, James — married Catharine Thomas, daughter of Owen Thomas. Surety, Mark Hardin. Consent filed with bond. May 11, 1790.

HAWKINS, Eliazer — married Betsey Staples, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Griffin. May 2, 1798.

HAWKINS, John — married Matsey Truax, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Hawkins. July 7, 1801.

HAWKINS, Thomas — married Nancy Nugent, daughter of Robert Nugent. Surety, Robert Nugent. May 29, 1793.

HAWS, John — married Sally Burkett, daughter of William Burkett. Surety, William Burkett. December 21, 1801.

HAY, Adam — married Rachael Lout, daughter of Daniel Lout. Surety, Daniel Lout. September 25, 1798.

HAYDEN, Bennet — married Ellenor Lee. Surety, Stephen Kincheloe. Consent for Bennet Hayden signed by his father, William Hayden, and for Ellenor Lee by her parents, Ellender Lee and John Lee. January 19, 1789.

HAYDEN, Charles — married Elleanor Elliott, sister of Stephen Elliott, her next friend. Surety, Stephen Elliott. June 23, 1792.

HAYDEN, Henry — married Jennet Lee, daughter of Philip Lee. Surety, Stephen Kincheloe. Consent for Jennet Lee signed by her father, Philip Lee, and for Henry Hayden by his father, William Hayden. Witness, Stephen Kincheloe. August 8, 1789.

HAYDEN, John — married Jane Nevitt, daughter of Mathew Nevitt. Surety, Mathew Nevitt. Consent signed "Charles Hayden, guardien." Witnesses, Anthony F. Read and Matthew Nevitt. January 15, 18--

HAYDEN, Stanislaus — married Henrietta Hilton, daughter of William Hilton. Surety, James Hagan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Basil Hayden. August 5, 1791.

HAYDEN, Wilford — married Ann Willet, a widow. Surety, Henry Hayden. Consent signed by William Hayden and Philip Lee (no relationships shown). Witness, Charles Hayden. June 6, 1793.

HAYDEN, William — married Mildred Hager. Surety, Richard James Rapier. Consent signed by William Hilton and Mildred Hilton (no relationships shown). Witnesses, William Boarman and John Conniar. January 25, 1790.

HAYDEN, William — married Susanna Stewart, daughter of Charles Stewart. Surety, Richard Watson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Stewart and Richard Watson. April 30, 1798.

HEAD, Francis — married Elizabeth Willett, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Head. Note: Francis Head's name signed by John Head, his attorney. February 8, 1804.

HEAD, John — married Elizabeth Vowels. Surety, William Reed. Consent signed by Cuthbert Head, father of John Head, and by John Vowles who says that his sister, Elizabeth is of full age, that their parents are both dead and that he is the oldest brother. Witness, Atkinson Hill. February 8, 1794.

HEADY, Elijah — married Besey McGuirty, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Dawson. October 22, 1804.

HEADY, Jacob — married Jane Heady, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Squire Heady. April 4, 1812.

HEADY, Oliver — married Polly Grear, daughter of Samuel Grear. Surety, William Harrison. August 3, 1805.

HEADY, Thomas — married Susannah Cotton, daughter of John Cotton. Surety, Zachariah Cotton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ralph Cotton and Zachariah Cotton. February 11, 1801.

HEATH, George — married Anna Wright, daughter of Gabriel Wright. Surety, Jonathan Wright. Consent filed with bond. Witness, David Wright. September 7, 1793.

HEAVENHILL, George — married Jane McHatton, daughter of Jane McHatton. Surety, James McCulloch. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elisabeth Wheton and James McKullik. March 9, 1799.

HEAVENHILL, William — married Susan Neale, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Heavenhill. October 19, 1808.

HEDGES, Jackson — married Susan Protsman, daughter of Catharine Protsman. Surety, Jacob Protsman. April 6, 1809.

HELM, Benjamin — married Mrs. Mary Whitaker. Surety, Elisha Edwards. May 16, 1803.

HELM, Charles — married Sally Crutcher, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Crutcher. March 1, 1800.

HELMS, John — married Sally Brown, daughter of W. Bazell Brown. Surety, Andrew Hynes who made oath that W. Bazell Brown is agreed to the marriage. March 19, 1789.

HENDRICKSON, Seperate — married Sally Bird, daughter of Joshua Bird. Surety, Joshua Bird. September 30, 1805.

HENDRIX, James — married Polly Mills. Surety, Jacob Closs. June 2, 1787.

HENNEY, Ezekiel — married Betsy Rogers, daughter of Daniel Rogers. Surety, Daniel Rogers. July 15, 1805.

HENNON, William — married Amy William, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Hill. February 3, 1802.

HENRY, John — married Martha Cleaver, daughter of Benjamin Cleaver. Surety, Benjamin Cleaver. February 4, 1806.

HENSLEY, Marmaduke — married Margaret Murphy, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Murphey. March 18, 1801.

HENTON, Jeremiah — married Jean Jack, daughter of Joseph Jack. Surety, Joseph Jack. August 26, 1812.

HERON, John Baptist — married Amelia Cousins, step-daughter of William Cousins who personally gave his consent. Surety, Henry Chapen. September 5, 1810.

HERRON, John — married Sarah Howard, daughter of Rebecca Howard, widow. Surety, Samuel Howard. Witnesses, S.A.W. (?) Samuels, Samuel Green. August 9, 1792.

HERRON, Samuel — married Alsy (Else) Coombes, daughter of John Coombes. Surety, William Harrod. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Harrod and Samuel Huston. April 3, 1798.

HIBBS, Isaac — married Candis Edwards, daughter of William Edwards. Surety, William Edwards. April 10, 1798.

HIBBS, John — married Nancy Linder, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Curts. December 19, 1808.

HIBBS, Jonathan — married Mrs. Lydia Grable, widow of Joseph Grable, dec'd. Surety, Isaac Hibbs. July 31, 1806.

HIBBS, Joseph — married Rachel Enlow, both above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Albin. Note: the phrase "daughter of Joseph Enlow" was scratched out and "both above the age of 21 years" inserted. December 7, 1800.

HIBBS, William — married Janet Thomas, daughter of Job Thomas, dec'd. Surety, James Mackey. Consent signed by James Brashears who says he is administrator of Job Thomas, dec'd. Also says Janet was the daughter of Job and Mana Thomas, dec'd. Witness, John Cowley. January 22, 1807.

HIBNER, Christian — married Mary Overlin, daughter of John Overlin. Surety, Jacob Yoder. Consent says "my daughter, Messey." Witness, Jacob Yoder. March 16, 1790.

HIGDON, Basil — married Barbary Cook, daughter of Philip Cook. Surety, Philip Cook. October 17, 1809.

HIGDON, Leonard — married Anna Lane, ward and daughter of Sarah Lane. Surety, Elisha Green. Consent signed by Sarah Land says she is "mother and guardian to Anne Lane chosen by the Court of Loudoun County, Virginia." Witnesses, Elisha Green and Hannah Green. December 13, 1803.

HIGGINS, Henry — married Mary Bland, daughter of Thomas Bland, dec'd. Both Henry Higgins and Mary Bland of lawful age. Surety, Elijah King. February 25, 1793.

HIGHBURGH, George — married Catharine Close. Surety, Hannah W. Winn. Consent signed by Georg Close. May 25, 1787.

HIGHT, William — married Priscilla May, daughter of Gabriel May. Surety, Humphrey May. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert _____ and Humphrey May. November 23, 1808.

HILL, John — married Susannah Bragg, daughter of Thomas Bragg. Surety, James Dozer. October 1, 1799.

HILL, John — married Sarah Jackson, daughter of John Jackson. Surety, John Jackson. October 3, 1791.

HILL, Thomas — married Ann Mitchell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Byrn. September 25, 1812.

HILTON, Alexander — married Martha Sands, both being above the age of 21 years as proved by the oath of William Jones. Surety, John Wilmoth. June 1, 1809.

HINTON, John — married Margaret Deaver, daughter of Henry Deaver. Surety, Evan Williams. Consent filed with bond. March 21, 1788.

HINTON, John — married Catharine Keith, daughter of Alexander Keith. Surety, Alexander Keith. December 19, 1797.

HINTON, Samuel — married Rachael Downs (apparently over the age of 25 years). Surety, Evan Williams. August 9, 1792.

HITE, Thomas — married Drucilla Bane, daughter of Joseph Bane. Surety, John Y. Hiter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Y. Hiter and Robert Ormsby. December 31, 1803.

HOBBS, John — married Nelly Abell, step-daughter of Thomas Polke. Surety, Thomas Polke. December 23, 1797.

HOBBS, John — married Cassandra Briscoe. Surety, Joshua Hobbs. February 27, 1787.

HOBBS, Joshua — married Christian B. Aydetote, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, B. R. Grayson. December 23, 1803.

HOBBS, Joshua — married Lydia Beauchamp, daughter of Newell Beauchamp. Surety, Newell Beauchamp. August 3, 1807.

HOBBS, Joshua — married Elizabeth Briscoe. Surety, Charles Polke. April 4, 1786.

HOBBS, Nathan — married Sally Hammond, daughter of Job Hammond. Surety, Job Hammond. February 2, 1809.

HOBBS, Nicholas — married Sally Shelton, daughter of Henry Shelton. Surety, William Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Brown. December 2, 1800.

HOEBACK, Michael — married Margaret Howell, daughter of John Howell. Surety, John Jackson. Consent signed by her parents, John Howell and Sarah Howell. Witnesses, Elijah Hixson, Timothy Coe and John Jacson. November 14, 1792.

HOGAN, Daniel — married Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of John Anderson. Surety, Samuel Anderson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Anderson and John Anderson, Jr. April 10, 1805.

HOGLAN, Moses — married Sarah Spilman, daughter of Henry Spilman. Surety, Henry Spilman. November 22, 1806.

HOGLAND, Abraham — married Precella Anderson. Surety, David Evans, Jr. May 3, 1788.

HOGLAND, Amos — married Mudlana Cile. Surety, Lawrence Huff. The consent, signed "yuly father cile" gives the bride's name as "modlaynah fathercile." It is quite possible this would later be spelled "Featherkile." July 9, 1788.

HOGLAND, Dorsey — married Polly Curts, daughter of Anny Curts. Surety, Nathaniel Wickliff. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Andrew Shoptaw and _____. December 6, 1800.

HOGLIN, Moses — married Rachel Collins, daughter of Spencer Collins. Surety, David Evans. Consent signed by parents, Spencer Collins and Jane Collins. November 28, 1791.

HOLMAN, Nathan — married Sarah Andrews. Surety, George A. Hamilton. Consent signed by Enoch McKinsey says she has nobody over her but himself. He apparently misunderstood what was required for he says "I hope you will not deny me withought my parence concente for they have been dad almost a hunderd years ago." August 3, 1796.

HOLSCLAW, Henry — married Elizabeth Burket, daughter of William Burket. Surety, William Burket. July 6, 1803.

HOLTSCLAW, James — married Betsy Osburn, daughter of Samuel Osburn. Surety, Samuel Osburn. February 11, 1797.

HOLTZHOUSER, John — married Elizabeth Havenhill, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Havenhill. Surety, George Havenhill. February 1, 1797.

HOOK, Henry — married Catharine Calilasher. Surety, James Baird. November 23, 1785.

HOPKINS, William — married Polly Burkhart, daughter of George Burkhart. Surety, George Burkhart. Consent for William Hopkins signed by his mother, Cynthia Hopkins. Witnesses, H. _____ and John Hopkins. July 18, 1808.

HORINE, Samuel — married Polly Hahn, daughter of Peter Hahn. Surety, Jacob Ambrose. March 23, 1794.

HORNBACK, Isaac — married Elizabeth Hickey, a widow. Surety, Matthias Yocum. November 5, 1795.

HORSELEY, Samuel — married Mary Crume, widow of William Crume, dec'd. Surety, Levi Horseley. January 9, 1798.

HORSLEY, Levi — married Sally Crume, daughter of Ralph Crume. Surety, Ralph Crume. September 22, 1797.

HORTEN, Josiah — married Huldy Coy, daughter of Anna Duwit (?). Surety, David Atherton. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Love. April 6, 1798.

HOSTTLER, Jonas — married Eulily Hougland, daughter of Mrs. Laney Hougland. Surety, Abraham Hougland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Andrew Rogers and Abraham Hougland. October 22, 1811.

HOUGHAM, Aaron — married Sarah Lee, widow. Surety, Edmond Martin. October 6, 1791.

HOUSTON, James — married Mary Houston, daughter of John Houston. Surety, John Houston. June 2, 1805.

HOUSTON, John — married Lydy Harpe, daughter of Mary Harpe. Surety, Burgess Harpe. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Burgess Harpe and Jemima Harpe. May 15, 1812.

HOVEY, Joseph — married Selah Mc Carty, a widow above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Barclay. Witnesses, James Barclay and Moses Crume. October 19, 1799.

HOWARD, Charles — married Mary Sissel, daughter of John B. Sissel. Surety, Augustin Barron. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Matthew Sissel. December 22, 1796.

HOWARD, George — married Polly Merrifield, daughter of Thomas Merrifield. Surety, Thomas Sweets. November 14, 1798.

HOWARD, James — married Anny Herron, daughter of Agness Herron. Surety, John Herron. Consent filed with bond. January 28, 1796.

HOWARD, John — married Mary Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown. Surety, George Calhoon. Consent filed with bond. July 29, 1786.

HOWARD, Reason — married Betsy Brashears, step-daughter of Peter Cummins. Surety, Timothy Cummins. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Timothy Cummins. August 9, 1792.

HOWARD, Samuel — married Mary McCarty, daughter of Isaac McCarty. Surety, Jonathan McCarty. September 4, 1787.

HOWARD, Thomas — married Hanah Wakefield, daughter of Daniel Wakefield. Surety, Nathaniel Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nathaniel Brown and Jesse Murray. February 25, 1809.

HOWARD, William — married Bridget Greer, daughter of Laurence Greer. Surety, Laurence Greer. Consent for William Howard signed by his father, John Babtist Howard. Witnesses, Will. R. Hynes and Thomas Sangster, Jr. January 13, 1800.

HOWELL, Charles — married Joan Hunter, step-daughter of Thomas Williams. Surety, Thomas Williams. January 6, 1798.

HOWELL, Jacob — married Sally McLain, daughter of William McLain. Both Jacob Howell and Sall McLain of age. Surety, Isaac McLain. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac McLain. July 30, 1812.

HUFF, Aaron — married Nancy McFarling, above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Yocom. September 10, 1799.

HUFF, Joseph — married Susan Johnson, daughter of Thomas Johnson. Both Joseph Huff and Susan Johnson above the age of 21 years. Surety, Francis Price. October 7, 1812.

HUFFAKER, John — married Pricilla Duvall, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Chinoweth. August 16, 1802.

HUFFMAN, Jacob — married Polly Gonterman, daughter of John Gonterman. Surety, John Gonterman. September 8, 1801.

HUFFMAN, Jacob — married Lydia Martin, daughter of Sybble Martin. Surety, Samuel Martin. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Martin and Jacob Kendall. July 11, 1811.

HUGHES, Abner — married Caty Pearpoint, widow. Sureties, Andrew Hynes and Samuel Miller. November 8, 1791.

HUGHES, James — married Rachel Hall, sister of David Hall, her next friend. Surety, David Hall. June 14, 1799.

HUGHES, John — married Frances Bland, daughter of John Bland. Surety, John Bland. September 28, 1787.

HUGHES, John — married Nancy Carter, daughter of Edward Carter. Both John Hughes and Nancy Carter above the age of 21 years. Surety, William W. Mason. January 16, 1809.

HUGHES, Lewis — married Sarah Richards, daughter of John Richards. Surety, John Richards. September 25, 1807.

HUGHES, William — married Rachel Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Smily. November 14, 1800.

HUGHS, Edward — married Margret Smyth, she being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Hughs. Consent for Edward Hughs signed by his mother, Margret Hughs. Witnesses, William Hughs and Jesse Hughs. July 22, 1803.

HUGHS, James — married Cynthia Williams, spinster. Surety, Charles Polke. January 4, 1786.

HUIE, Thomas — married Sarah Dickin. Surety, Lewis Pybourn. July 17, 1790.

HUMPHREY, Rawleigh — married Polly Ferguson, daughter of Joshua Ferguson. Surety, Joshua Ferguson. November 2, 1797.

HUMPHREY, Samuel — married Peggy Hobbs, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Ferguson. August 29, 1808.

HUMPHREY, Thomas — married Lucinda Mills, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Butler. May 7, 1807.

HUNTER, Alexander — married Francis Peak, daughter of William Peak. Surety, Isaac Williams. April 16, 1791.

HUNTER, William — married Eleanor Long, daughter of James Long. Surety, Jacob Ambrose. November 13, 1802.

HURST, John — married Mary Black, step-daughter of Frederick Mitzel. Surety, Frederick Mitzel. July 5, 1797.

HUSTON, Benjamin — married Nancy Herron, daughter of Agnes Herron. Surety, Samuel Herron. April 29, 1810.

HUSTON, John — married Polly Carter, daughter of Barny Carter. Surety, Barny Carter. February 24, 1806.

HUSTON, Jonathan — married Margaret Herron, daughter of Agnes Herron. Both Jonathan Huston and Margaret Herron above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Herron. August 27, 1810.

HUSTON, Joseph — married Margret Allin, daughter of James Allin. The surety in the body of the bond is shown as John Minor, but the bond itself is signed by Nicholas Minor. Consent filed with bond. September 18, 1797.

HUSTON, Samuel — married Christiana McClelland, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, David Huston. October 2, 1811.

HUTCHIN, James — married Barbara Heard, daughter of John Basie Heard. Surety, Jeroboam Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jereboam Brown. October 22, 1792.

HUTCHINS, John — married Eleanor Brown, daughter of Francis Brown. Surety, Charles Greenwell. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Charles Greenwell. January 11, 1797.

HYNES, Isaac — married Betsey Handley. Surety, Benjamin Grayson. September 24, 1792.

HYNES, William — married Rachel Carlile. Surety, William Carlile. February 15, 1788.

HYNES, William — married Polly Scott, daughter of William Scott. Surety, James Adams. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William R. Hynes. October 16, 1790.

ICE, James — married Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Joseph Hill. Surety, Joseph Hill. December 15, 1817.

ICE, Jesse — married Elizabeth Lee. Surety, John Ritchie. July 16, 1787.

ICE, Joseph — married Polly Dawson, daughter of George Dawson, he giving his consent. Surety, George Dawson. May 20 or 26, 1823.

ICE, Robert — married Ann Dawson, daughter of John Dawson. Surety, Robert Greenwell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Quigens and Robert Greenwell. April 17, 1812.

INLOES, David — married Abigail Devoir, daughter of David Devoir. Surety, John Hedger. Consent for David Inles signed by his father, John Inloe. Witnesses, Samuel Smyth, Thomas C. Brashear and J. Gillon. April 28, 1790.

INLOES, Joseph — married Nelly Bogart, daughter of Cornelius Bogart. Surety, John Hedger. January 12, 1790.

INLOW, Mordecai — married Kissiah Inlow, both of lawful age. Surety, John Hedger. July 19, 1792.

IRVAN, Samuel — married Milly Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott. Surety, John Scott who made oath that his sister, Milly Scott, is above the age of 21 years. Consent for Samuel Irvan signed by his father, Richard Irvan. Witnesses, Simon Hendrax and John Scott. March 29, 1813.

IRWIN, Benjamin — married Caty Lasley, daughter of Solomon Lasley. Surety, Solomon Lasley. March 30, 1796.

IRWIN, George — married Priscilla Harned, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Harned. September 8, 1814.

IRWIN, Isaac — married Hilby Kindall, daughter of Reuben Kindall. Surety, Hance Hamilton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Larkin and John Brown. March 2, 1799.

JACK, James — married Susannah B_____. Surety, John Ricks. October 29, 1820.

JACK, Joseph — married Sarah Jenkins, daughter of Margaret Jenkins. Surety, Moses P. Jenkins who made oath that his sister, Sarah Jenkins, is 21 years of age. June 12, 1824.

JACK, William — married Susanna Harrison, daughter of William Harrison. Surety, John Dugan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Dugan and Daniel Bishop. March 10, 1830.

JACKSON, Abel — married Mary Wells, daughter of Jesse Wells. Surety, Jesse Wells. September 24, 1831.

JACKSON, Alexander — married Elizabeth Harris, daughter of James Harris. Surety, James Harris. Consent for Alexander Jackson signed by his mother, Mary Jackson. Witnesses, Thomas Jacson and James Smith. December 31, 1803.

JACKSON, Christopher — married Catharine Rhodes, daughter of Henry Rhodes. Surety, Leroy Jackson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Daniel Rhoads. February 13, 1790.

JACKSON, George — married Delia Jackson, daughter of Ezekiel Jackson. Surety, Ezekiel Jackson. March 25, 1818.

JACKSON, Joseph — married Mrs. Ann B. Hynes. Surety, George Harrison. November 30, 1820.

JACKSON, Leroy — married Mary Coleman, daughter of Martain Coleman. Surety, William Rowan. Consent filed with bond. April 22, 1790.

JACKSON, Miles — married Elizabeth Jackson, daughter of John Jackson. Surety, John McIntire. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ezekiel Hobbs and John McIntire. October 5, 1824.

JACKSON, Moses — married Eleanor Jupin, daughter of Freeborn Jupin. Surety, John Jupin. Consent for Eleanor Jupin signed by her father, Freeborn Jupin. Consent for Moses Jackson signed by Joseph Chamberlain and his mother, Sarah Chamberlain. Witnesses, John Jupin, Thomas Chamberlain and Lewis Miller. September 5, 1819.

JACKSON, Thomas — married Ruthy Huston, daughter of Andrew Huston. Surety, Thomas Carter. Consent for Thomas Jackson signed by his mother, Mary Jackson, and for Ruthy Huston by her father, Andrew Huston. Witness, Thomas Carter. September 21, 1797.

JACKSON, Thomas — married Betsy Jackson, daughter of Samuel Jackson. Surety, Samuel Jackson. April 8, 1820.

JARBER, James — married Matilda Aves, daughter of Mary Aves. Surety, Basil Aves. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Basil Aves. May 10, 1832.

JARBER, Joseph — married Mary Clark, daughter of Richard Clark. Surety, Wilford Clark. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Wilford Clark and Joshua Greenwell. October 6, 1792.

JARBO, John — married Dorothy Hill, daughter of Thomas Hill. Surety, Stephen Ormsby. December 24, 1791.

JARBOE, John B. — married Elizabeth Elder, daughter of Thomas Elder. Surety, Thomas R. Elder. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas R. Elder and Catharine Gardiner. April 15, 1814.

JARBOE, Joseph — married Lydia Ann Clements, daughter of William Clements. Surety, William Clements. August 29, 1822.

JARBOE, William S. — married Ann Hagan, daughter of Ignatius Hagan. Surety, Ignatius Hagan. August 16, 1819.

JARRETT, Eli — married Ruthy Clifton, daughter of Samuel Clifton. Surety, Samuel Clifton. September 8, 1790.

JARRETT, Joshua — married Mary Elizabeth Dawson, daughter of Thomas Dawson. Surety, Thomas Dawson. August 11, 1828.

JEFFERIS, Moses — married Mary Hopkins. Surety, Joseph Barnet. August 21, 1788.

JEFFERS, Moses — married Mrs. Catharine Henry, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Francis Fryrear. July 14, 1807.

JEFFRIS, Isham — married Jinny Parker, daughter of Benjamin Parker. Surety, Benjamin Parker. June 19, 1810.

JENKINS, Edward — married Ann Gardiner, daughter of Clement Gardiner. Surety, Thomas Lilly. Consent signed by Clement Gardner and Henritta Gardner. Witness, John Edlen. July 14, 1798.

JENKINS, Isaac — married Sally Osburn, daughter of Nicholas Osburn. Surety, Nicholas Osburn. September 23, 1812.

JENKINS, Larkin — married Nancy Dickison, daughter of William Dickison. Surety, William Dickison. January 31, 1829.

JENKINS, Richard — married Catharine Nalle, daughter of James Nalle. Both Richard Jenkins and Catharine Nalle above the age of 21 years. Surety, Coleman Brown. February 23, 1805.

JENKINS, Sylvester — married Elizabeth Payne, daughter of Richard Payne. Surety, James Spalding. Consent filed with bond. June __, 1831 (consent dated June 21, 1831).

JENKINS, William D. — married Elizabeth Meador, daughter and ward of Mary Burnett. Surety, John Burnett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Burnett and William Meador. December 20, 1824.

JENNINGS, Daniel — married Sarah Jennings, daughter of James Jennings. Surety, Elial Cooper. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Walter Stallard and Elial Cooper. April 18, 1799.

JENNINGS, Hertzel — married Nelly Anderson, daughter of Jeremiah Anderson. Surety, Jeremiah Anderson. August 30, 1802.

JENNINGS, Isaac — married Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Isaac Taylor. Surety, Isaac Taylor. June 8, 1829.

JENNINGS, Israel — (son of Hugh Jennings) married Mabel Jennings, daughter of Israel Jennings. Surety, Edmund Price. April 4, 1796.

JENNINGS, Israel — married Polly Worters, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John W. May. November 2, 1801.

JENNINGS, Israel, Jr. married Catherine Crist, of full age. Surety, Israel Jennings, Sr. November 30, 1795.

JENNINGS, Lewis married Mary Hardesty, daughter of Caleb Hardesty. Surety, Joseph Robison. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Robison and Edmond Jenings. March 24, 1807.

JEWEL, Bailey married Elizabeth Douglass, daughter of Charles Douglass. Surety, John Douglass. Consent for Bailey Jewel signed by his father, Seth Jewel. Witnesses, John Duglas and Cuthbert Jewel. December 18, 1819.

JEWEL, Isaac married Jane Robinson, daughter of James Robinson. Surety, Edmund Stone. Consent for Isaac Jewel signed by his father, William Jewel. Witnesses, Edmund Stone and E. G. Overton. March 21, 1818.

JEWEL, Jacob married Nancy Stallard, daughter of Walter Stallard. Surety, Walter Stallard. Consent for Jacob Jewel signed by his father, William Jewel. Witnesses, Isaac Jewel and Henry Vandyke. January 26, 1818.

JEWEL, James married Nancy Higdon, daughter of Leonard Higdon, dec'd. Both James Jewel and Nancy Higdon over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas L. Higdon who made oath that he believed Nancy Higdon to be 21 years of age. September 10, 1828.

JEWELL, Stephen married Catharine Hughes, daughter of Lewis Hughes. Surety, Lewis Hughes. February 18, 1832.

JOHNSON, Clement married Sally Nolen, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Nolen. Surety, Joseph Nolen. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Nolen and John G. Nolen. May 5, 1815.

JOHNSON, Daniel marriedElizabeth Bridgewater, daughter of Samuel Bridgewater. Surety, Samuel Bridgewater. Witness, Charles Dorsey, Jr. March 5, 1813.

JOHNSON, Elisha married Sally Hill, daughter of Atkinson Hill. Surety, Atkinson Hill. February 19, 1810.

JOHNSON, Ephraim — married Mrs. Nancy Napper, widow. Surety, Jonathan Masdan. February 25, 1815.

JOHNSON, Ezekiel — married Druzilla Craven, daughter of James Craven. Surety, Levi Craven. Consent filed with bond. January 29, 1795.

JOHNSON, George — married Eleanor Dawson, daughter of John Dawson. Surety, Charles Shanks. Consent signed by John Dawson and Mary Dawson. Witnesses, Charles Shanks and Henry Johnson. January 14, 1808.

JOHNSON, Henry — married Deborah Renbergen, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Renbergen. March 19, 1795.

JOHNSON, James — married Nancy B. Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis. Surety, George G. Kirkland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Lewis and George Kirkland. September 22, 1818.

JOHNSON, Jehu — married Martha Louisa Blandford, daughter of Benjamin Blandford. Surety, Benjamin Blandford. February 24, 1824.

JOHNSON, John — married Sally Farmer, daughter and ward of Mrs. Nancy Farmer. Surety, Jonathan Simpson. September 19, 1816.

JOHNSON, John — married Henny Hill, daughter of John B. Hill. Surety, John B. Hill. September 13, 1820.

JOHNSON, John — married Sally Johnson, daughter of Mrs. Ann Johnson. Surety, William Crutcher. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Johnson. January 10, 1810.

JOHNSON, John L. — married Eliza Lilly, daughter of Thomas Lilly. Surety, Thomas N. Wight. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard Lilly and Thomas N. Wight. November 1, 1824.

JOHNSON, Richard — married Elizabeth Pullen, daughter of Asher Pullen. Surety, Asher Pullen. October 14, 1814.

JOHNSON, Robert — married Mrs. Margret Stewart, widow of William Stewart. Surety, Alexander Hunter. February 6, 1815.

JOHNSON, Samuel — married Dosha O'Neal, daughter of Brient O'Neal. Surety, James Coleman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Coleman and Thomas Langly. July 2, 1806.

JOHNSON, Thomas — married Mrs. Sarah Davis, the widow (words "of Jesse Davis" have been scratched out). Surety, Samuel W. Coombs. December 30, 1826.

JOHNSON, Thomas — married Ann Moheally, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Medcalf. May 5, 1801.

JOHNSON, William — married Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Absolom Johnson. Surety, Absolom Johnson. April 7, 1815.

JOHNSTON, John — married Lydia Fox, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William W. Mason. May 20, 1815.

JOHNSTON, John — married Dorathy Miles, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Johnston. September 28, 1801.

JOHNSTON, Leonard — married Eleander McAttee, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Johnston. May 10, 1802.

JOHNSTON, Matthew — married Nancy Spalding, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Peter Spalding. July 22, 1808.

JOHNSTON, Peter — married Ann Brian, widow of William Brian, dec'd. Surety, Leonard Johnston. August 28, 1798.

JOHNSTON, Solomon — married Ann Carlile, daughter of Rhoda Carlile. Surety, James Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edward Coombes and James Davis. March 23, 1813.

JOHNSTON, William — married Ann Dickson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Frederic Kiper. February 17, 1806.

JONES, Daniel D. — married Mary M. Simpson, daughter of Jonathan Simpson. Surety, Jonathan Simpson. January 21, 1829.

JONES, Daniel M. — married Fanny Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis. Surety, Thomas Lewis. June 28, 1816.

JONES, David — married Rebecca Rutherford, daughter of _____ Rutherford, dec'd. Surety, Robert Lasley. Witness, Philip Caldwell. February 1, 1790.

JONES, George W. L. — married Sally Read, daughter of Philip Read whose consent is certified thereto. Surety, Henry Read. March 13, 1813.

JONES, Gory — married Ellanor Hawkins, daughter of John Hawkins. Surety, John Hawkins. Consent signed by John Hawkins and Elisbeth Hawkins. Witnesses, Joseph Dawson and John Hill. January 1, 1800.

JONES, Henry — married Barbara Ash, daughter of Henry Ash. Surety, Henry Ash. September 18, 1829.

JONES, Isaac — married Mary Ann Brooks, daughter of Nancy Brooks. Surety, William Brooks. June 8, 1831.

JONES, John — married Catharine Ash, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William McClellan. August 1, 1801.

JONES, John — married Jane Sands, daughter of James Sands. Surety, James Winn. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac Hynes. July 31, 1789.

JONES, John F. — married Sally Connelly, daughter of John Connelly. Surety, Humphrey May. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Humphrey May and James Be. Connelly. November 11, 1823.

JONES, Redmon — married Polly Elkin, orphan and ward of Oliver Cromwell. Surety, Nicholas Cromwell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Aylett Elkin and Nicholas Cromwell. March 13, 1808.

JONES, Robert C. — married Mahala Dragoo, daughter of John Dragoo. Surety, Isaac Sands. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Isaac Ashlock and Isaac Sands. July 14, 1831.

JONES, Sturday — married Mrs. Jane Welch, widow of John Welch. Surety, Samuel Coombs. March 1, 1805.

JONES, Townsend — married Sally Hedges, daughter of John Hedges. Surety, John Hedges. January 14, 1823.

JONES, Willis — married Monaca Wheatly, daughter of Thomas Wheatly. Surety, Arthur Murphy. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Daniel McCoy and _____ _____. January 18, 1792.

JOURDAN, John — married Elizabeth Adkins, widow. Surety, Benjamin Clark. July 26, 1790.

JUPIN, John — married Jemima Ritchie, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Ritchie who made oath that Jemima Ritchie is 21 years of age. August 21, 1824.

JUPIN, Matthew — married Elizabeth Howell, daughter of Charles Howell, dec'd. and ward of Daniel S. Howell. Surety, Daniel S. Howell. November 10, 1824.

JUPIN, William — married Rebecca Howell, daughter of Charles Howell, dec'd. Sureties, Daniel S. Howell and Matthew Jupin. January 29, 1827.

JUPIN, William — married Mary Polly, daughter of James Polly. Surety, James Bard. Note: The bond says "the consent of James Bard, guardian of said Jupin, and of James Polly being personally given." January 28, 1823.

INDEX

Aams, W. 36
Abell (Abel, Able)
Edmond 2, 136
Elizabeth 136
Enoch 1
Jannet 136
Jennett 2
Lucy 101, 112
Nancy 1
Nelly 143
Polly 72
Rebecca 1
Sally 101
Samuel 59
Adams, Electious 2, 114
Eliot 117
Elisha 2
James 17, 26, 62, 148
Jane 117
Joseph 2
Lucey 30
Margaret 117
Nancy 56
Richard 2, 31
William 117
Adkins, Disamous 23
Elizabeth 157
Sally 23
Akers, Joseph 3
Albert, Joel 3
Albin (Albins)
John 81, 104, 141
Rebecca 78
William, Sr. 3
Alexander, Elizabeth 33
Veazy 33
All, Ann 62
Benjamin 62
Allen (Allan, Allin)
Benjamin 5, 111
David 4, 5, 107, 114
James 40, 97(2), 98, 100, 128, 148
Allen (Allan, Allin)
Jane (Jaine) 4, 5
John 30
Lucy 25
Margret 148
Mary 24
Mrs. 135
Nancy 114
Sally 30
Sarah 111
Allinson, Nancy 17, 101
Allison, William 6
Alvey, John 34
Ambrose, Caty 73
Elizabeth 81
Jacob 34, 64, 72, 102, 144, 147
Matthias 73
Anderson, Alice 105
Benedict 23
Elizabeth 77, 143
Hedgman 26
James 6
Jeremiah 152
Johana 64
John 23, 143
John, Jr. 143
Margaret 89
Mary 64
Nancy 23, 89
Nelly 152
Penellope 90
Precella 144
Reason 19
Rebekah 26
Robert 64(2), 102
Sally 66
Samuel 77, 89, 143
Sarah 23, 102
Susanna 69
William 6
William R. 64
Andres, William 82

Andrews, Elizabeth 53
Sarah 144
William 55
Angel, Peggy 83
Arnal, Mary 133
Ash, Barbara 156
Catharine 156
Elizabeth 12
Henry 156
John 12, 66, 104, 105
Joseph 113
William 8
Ashby, Stephen 9
Thomas 9
Thompson 89
Ashcraft, Elizabeth 129
Hanna 89
Jebediah 129
Mary 44
Nancy 44
Ashlock, Isaac 156
William, Sr. 9
Atherton, Aaron 10, 33
Benjamin 10(2), 15, 88, 90, 133
Betsey 90
David 145
Eunis 88
Hannah 10
Mary 88
Moses 33
Sally 15
Sarah 33
Atwood, James 27
Milly 27
Aud, Catharine 35
James 60
Thomas 10, 11, 35, 131
Zachariah 4, 11(3), 28, 31, 35
Aves, Basil 151
Mary 151
Matilda 151
Awbry, Thomas 11
Aydetote, Christian B. 143
Bailey (Baley, Baily, Bayley)
Ann 123
George William 12
Isabella 133
John 107
Margret H. 12
Mary 107
Rachael 15
Sarah 29
Silas 107
Silas, Sr. 12
William 29, 133
William H. 12
Bain (Bane)
Drucilla 143
James 24
Joseph 143
Baird, James 12, 24, 144
James, Jr. 116
Patcy 58
Balden, Nancy 101
Thomas 101
Ball, Catharine 66
James 13, 75
Mary 75
William 75
Ballard, Caty 87
Elizabeth 87, 126
James 87
John 14
Lucy 12
Mary 14
Nancy 126
Proctor 12(2), 117, 126
Trecy 14
Barclay, James 145
Bard, James 66, 106, 157
William 14
Barker, Aaron 15, 22, 71, 129
Lydia 71
Nancy 129
Thomas 22
Barlow, Elizabeth 123
Lewis 15

Barnes, Elijah 16(2), 39
Elizabeth 32
James 39
Nancy 39
Samuel 16, 32
Barnet (Barnett)
Anna 12
Caty 55
Joseph 12, 64, 77, 79, 113, 151
Marquis 103
Thomas 54
Barrett, Thomas 16, 54
William 16
Barron, Augustin 145
John 5
Basey (Basye)
John 7
William 22
Bashard, C. 17
Bashaw, Epaphroditus 17
Bashear, Elizabeth 77
Batman, John 135
Sarah 135
Batsel (Batsell)
John 17
Nathaniel 17(2)
Robert 17, 132
Baylor, Walker 3
Bayne, Henry H. 128
Sally 128
Beall, Frances 38
Elisha Y. 35
Richard 77
Samuel T. 67
Walter, Jr. 43, 72, 93
William M. 122
Bealmear, Ruth 41
Samuel 41
Beam (Beem)
Jacob 18, 34, 63
Bean (Beane)
Elender 24
Francis 114
George 94
George A. 26
Bean (Beane)
Judson 24
Margaret 94
Mary 24
Beard, Alexander 88
James 2
Martha 2
Beauchamp, Costen 20, 97, 123
Lydia 143
Newell 40(2), 143
Sally 40
Susan 40
Thomas 20
Bedford, Benjamin 20
Littleberry 20
Beeler, Charles 63
Christopher 14, 75, 101, 134
John 10, 21
Margaret 14
Maria 10
Mary 134
Sarah 101
Belcher, Benjamin 91
Beleu, Elizabeth 2
Illica 2
Bell, Catharine 133
Dorcas 22
Easther 22, 104
Henry 48
James 20, 104
Jane 20
John 52
Juliet A. 56
Peter 75, 100, 129
Rody 129
Samuel 56, 104
Susanna 52, 67
Thomas 21, 67
Zapheniah 21, 129
---------- 22
Belwood, Ann 70
Elizabeth 73
Mary 73
Samuel 70

Bennett (Benit, Bennet)
Betsey 35
Elizabeth 37
Jehu 22
Jeremiah 35, 120
John 40, 67
Joshua 22, 23, 35, 47
Lucy 67
Mary 127
Nelly 40
Polly 23
Samuel 37
Sarah 67
Thomas 127
Unis 47
William 22, 40, 47
Berkley, Elizabeth 98
Marmaduke 98
Nancy 98
Berry, James 19
Polly 52
Sally 19
Thomas H. 94
William 4, 23, 52
Berryman, Elizabeth 135
Gerard 59, 135
Winnifred 59
Bethell, Sarah 12
William 12
Bevin (Bivin)
Elizabeth 61
Harriet 128
Henry 61
Richard T. 128
Samuel 61
Bird, Francis 58
Joshua 89, 140
Patsey 58
Rebecca 89
Sally 140
Birkhead - see Burkhead
Bishop, Daniel 150
John 92
Polly 92
Sally 93
Bishop, Solomon 25(3), 92, 93
Susanna 92
Bissett, Ann 72
Black, Becky 81
Charles 126
Mary 148
Blackburn, Nancy 124
Blackford, Efrim 15
Elizabeth 15
Blacklock, Sarah 19
Thomas H. 19
Winniford Ann 19
Bland, Adaline 119
Any 74
Eleanor 119
Frances 147
Jacob 74
James 119, 123
John 8, 86, 94, 147
Lydia 27
Marian 5
Mary 142
Mildred 119
Nancy 26
Osborn 96
Peggy 27
Polly 23
Prudence 26, 119
Rachel 8
Samuel 5, 26(2), 27, 119(2)
Samuel L. 119
Susannah 8
Thomas 142
Thomas M. 27, 119
William 23, 27
Blanford (Blandford)
Benjamin 154
Charles T. 58
Eleanor 13, 28
Elizabeth 34, 35, 58
John B. 35, 131
John P. 28
Lewis 35
Martha Louisa 154
Mary 45

Blanford (Blandford)
Nathaniel 28, 45
Sarah 24
Tabithey 35
Terecy 34
Bleaks, Robert 73
Blue, Elizabeth 114, 135
James 135
Uriah 135
Boarman, Dorothy 125
Susana 125
William 125, 139
Bodine, C. 101
Isaac V. 7
John 29, 131
Boehms, Samuel 117
Bogart, Cornelius 149
Nelly 149
Bolin, Sarah 96
Boner, Edward 2, 34
Patience 80
Boone, Polly 113
Walter 113
Born, Samuel 93
Boswell, Elizabeth 4
Botts, Thomson 30
Bousman, Micheal 8
Bowles (Bolds, Bowlds, Bowls)
Anna 112
Anne 83
Catherine 112
Ignatius 59, 61, 83, 112, 127
James 31, 35
John 42
Triecy 127
Bowling, Elizabeth 125
James 125
Levina 126
Thomas 59, 125, 126
Bowman, Elizabeth 2
Martha 7
Polly 70
Boyd, Fanny 119
John 119
Boyle (Boyll)
Andrew 99
John 68
Margaret 99
William 71
Bozarth, David 4
Elizabeth 4
John 33
Rhoda 33
Braden, Robert 32
Brady, Morris 120
Bragg, Susannah 142
Thomas 142
Brandon, Josh 3
Branham, Catharine 109
Brashear (Bashear, Brashears)
Betsy 146
Elizabeth 77
James 141
James A. 88
Levi 78, 131
Nancy 78
Ruth 131
Thomas C. 79, 149
Bray, Catharine 62
Frederik 33
Margret 60
Nancy 55
William 55, 60, 62
Breeding, James 57
Brent, Ann 2
Elizabeth 80
James 2, 34
John 2, 80
William 80
Brewe, James 38
Brewer, Catharine 4, 31, 35, 87
George 34, 35
Joseph 1
Julia Ann 63
Priscilla 31
Thomas 4
William 57

Bridgewater, Christian 35
Elizabeth 153
Patience 23
Samuel 22, 23, 153
Sarah 22
Bridwell, Bailey 36, 81
Cuthbert 36
Daniel 58, 122
Fanny 81
George 36
Lewis 14
Lucy 36
Nancy 14, 58
Rebecca 122
Sally 84
Tabitha 36
Briggs, John 3
Thompson 68
William 89
Briney, Henry 95
Mary 95
Solomon 37
Briscoe, Cassandra 143
Eleanor 113
Elizabeth 37, 143
Gerard 37
Henrietta 37
Par 37
Parmenas 78, 113
Ruthy 78
Brittain, William 37
Brooks, James 110
Mary 110
Mary Ann 156
Nancy 156
William 156
Brothers, Cornelius 68, 126
Cornelius, Jr. 38, 68
Elizabeth 68
John 68, 85
Mary 68
Sarah 60
Brown, Abigail 75
Alexander 75
Amey 115
Brown, Andrew 54
Anna 39, 120
Armistead 17
Charles 32
Christina 37
Coleman 152
Daniel 39
Dolly 72
Drusilla 122
Dully 72
Eleanor 148
Elizabeth 41, 69, 71, 86, 91
Elizabeth Magruder 124
Evalina 54
Evan 38
Francis 126, 148
Furtney 51
Howard 127
James 41, 44, 101, 133
Jennet 18
Jenny 18
Jereboam 148
Jeremiah 39
John 4, 39, 42, 63, 69, 71
115(2), 149
John L. 123
John P. 94(2)
John S. 14
Joseph 55, 86
Joshua 3, 113
Lewis 47, 88
Lucy 113
Maria 115
Mary 126(2), 145
Nancy 14, 55, 63, 75, 90
Nathaniel 67, 146
Nicholas 47
Peter 126
Polly 12, 44, 67
Rachael 3, 147
Richard 8, 12
Robert 87, 91(2), 126
Ruth 4
Ruthy 88
Sally 38, 140

Brown, Samuel 18, 101, 118, 145
Samuel, Sr. 41
Sarah 94, 122
Susanna 91
W. Bazell 140
Walter P. 122
Walter Prather 121
William 40, 54, 88, 112, 120, 143
William, Jr. 88
-------- 47
Bruce, James 3(2)
Margret 3, 133
Piety 3
William 135
Brumback, Polly 44
Bruner, John 87
Mary 87
Brunt, Nancy 80
Bryan (Brian, Bryant)
Ann 28, 155
Elizabeth 34
Ignatius 44
James A. P. 60
James D. 35
John 107
William 34, 109, 155
Bullitt (Bullet)
Parmenas (Parmenius) 101, 124
Bullock, Agnes 82
John 52, 82
Sarah Ann 52
Bunch, James 81
Ruthy 81
Burch, Agnes 47
Augustin 131
Cheadle 118
Elizabeth 62
Elleanor 129
Henry 13, 62
John 118
John D. 47, 62
John S. 47
Joseph 47, 102
Mary 102
Burch, Oliver 46
Priscilla 131
Stanis. L. 102
Susannah 13
Walter 47, 102, 131
Burdin, James 47
Burkett (Burkitt)
Elizabeth 144
Milly 12
Sally 138
William 12, 137, 138, 144
Burkhart (Burkhartt, Burkheart)
George 7, 32, 48, 144
Margret 7
Polly 144
Sarah 32
William 32
Burkhead (Birkhead)
Abraham 11, 58
Artimacy 58
Basil 109
Eliaza (Eliazer) 11, 25
Elizabeth 25
Mary 11(2)
Philip 65
Polly 65
Thomas 11
Burnett, John 19, 39(2), 48, 152
John, Jr. 48
Mary 39, 152
Burras, Rebekah 57
William 57
Burtle, Andrew 120
Mary 120
Burton, Polly W. 134
Susanna 58
Walthall 58, 134
William A. 58
Wilson 58
Bussell (Bussel)
Betsey 106
James 135
Butcher, James 49

Butler, Anna 49
Elizabeth 87
James 147
Byers, Daniel 6
Jean 6
Byrns (Byrn)
Ignatius 27, 50, 52
John 50
William 142

Caho, Elizabeth 51
Joseph 51
Cain, Matthew 39
Michael 28
Caldwell, James, Jr. 5, 29, 109
John 134
Philip 52, 83, 156
W. 17, 22, 46, 48
William 8, 12, 25, 27, 40, 43
Cale, Lucy 1
Calhoun (Calhoon)
G. 18, 40
George 14, 19, 87, 145
Calilasher, Catharine 144
Calvert, G. 49
Garret 49
Mary 49
Mary Embly 87
Richard K. 15
Sally 87
Thomas 15, 73, 87
Cambron, Catharine 50
Felix 51
James M. 50
John 50
John M. 52
Milburn 52
Roberte 50
Stephen 16
Cameron, Anna 30
James 30
John 92
Nancy 92
Nancy 92

Campbell (Camble)
James 116
Mary 117
Michael 65
Sarah 105
------- 105
Canady, John 64
Peggy 64
Cantwell, Polly 52
Carithers, Mary Ann 80
William 80
Carlisle (Carlile)
Ann 155
Rachel 148
Rhoda 155
William 53, 148
Carmon, Joshua 5
Carothers, Betsey 13
William 13
Carpenter, Samuel 20
Carr, John 7, 57, 73
Mary 85
Priscilla 102
Ruth 73
William 73
Carrico, Helena 54
Matilda 54
Walter 54
Carrol, Nancy 111
Peter 111
Carter, Abednego 16
Barnabas 138
Barny 56, 148
Edward 147
Elizabeth 83
Ignatius 59
James 98
Jane 98
Jenny 138
John 9, 16
Joseph 55, 138
Lovenea 16
Mesheck (Meshach) 43, 133
Nancy 133, 147

Carter, Nicholas 16, 55, 98
Noah 55
Polly 90, 148
Samuel 42, 90
Tabitha 42
Thomas 55, 151
William 4, 118
Cartmill (Cartmell), J. 114
Jacob 78
Cartzo, Jacob 113
Case, Anny 125
Elizabeth 120
John 125
Massy 112
Mersy 136
Nathaniel 113
Phebe 113
Rachel 136
Samuel 85
Susannah 136
William 112, 125, 136
Cases, Mary 135
Casey, John 50
Mary 98
William 56
Cash, Fanny 54
James 54
Warren 56
William 54
Castleman, Sarah 54
Caven, Hannah 40
Chadwick, Benjamin 56
Hannah 23
James 23
Chamberlain, Joseph 150
Sarah 150
Thomas 150
Chambers, Ahima 12
Mary 12
Chapen, Henry 141
Chappel, Dilly 49
Jesse 49
Tess 80
Charles, Sally 58
Cheatham, Leonard 80
Chenault, Catharine 19, 47
Christopher 39, 57
Mary 39
S. 106
Chesser (Chesher)
Elizabeth 27, 58
Thomas 27
Chinn, Benjamin 3
Christopher 3
Nancy 3
Raleigh 52
Susannah 52
Chinowith (Chenoweth, Chenowith)
Hardin 126
Hardin T. 110
Jacob 83
James H. 110
John 1
Ruth 110
William 1, 38, 88, 99, 110, 146
Cile - see Featherkile
Mudlana 144
Cissell (Sissel)
Charles 83, 127
Charles C. 83
Dorrothy 100
Eleanor (Elender) 46, 66
Ignatius 59, 112
James 83
Jennett 100
John 59, 100(2), 131, 134
John B. 17, 145
Mary 46, 145
Matthew 145
Nancy 131
Peter 66
Rosella 134
Sary 17
Susannah 13
Clark (Clerk) - also see Clarke
Benjamin 90, 157
Benjamin, Sr. 60
Ellender 14, 66
Elizabeth 9
George 20, 31

Clark, Hannah 103
Henrietta 66
Henry A. 61
James 19
Joseph 80
Marthy 82
Mary 151
Nathaniel 32
Patience 32
Rachel 19, 82
Richard 151
Sarah 20, 60
Thomas 66
Wilford 151
William 9
Clarke - also see Clark
Allewises 102
Annie Fehy 45
Carraline 102
James 23, 131
Joseph 1, 109
Margret 109
Mary 1
Nancy 127, 131
Rachel 45
Simeon 1
Susannah 59
William 127
Claycomb, Belson 62
Clayton, Joseph 54, 60, 110
Mary 110
Sarah 54
Cleaver, Benjamin 141
James 2
Martha 141
Sarah 26
William 26
Clem, John 115
Clements (Clement)
Ann 104
Bennedict 20, 118
Caroline 102
John 133
Lydia Ann 151
Mary 24
Clements, Mary Ann 118
Oswald 20, 25
William 21, 102, 151
Clendenin, Abigail 115
Clifton, Abigail 133
Prudence 103
Ruthy 151
Samuel 10, 103, 133, 151
Close, Catharine 142
Georg 142
Joanna 94
Closs, Jacob 140
Cocke, William 119
Coe, Jane 38
John 90
Nancy 38
Timothy 143
Coffman, Catharine 73
Christian 36
Elizabeth 92
Jacob 73, 92
Martha 36
Solomon 92
Cole, Elizabeth C. 64
James 64
Coleman (Colman)
James 8, 155
Margret 39
Martain 150
Mary 150
Collard, Abigail 138
Joseph 138
Richard 10
Sally 10
Sarah 10
Collins (Collings)
Betsy 46
Elizabeth 35
Jane 144
Paul 46
Rachel 144
Sarah 35
Spencer 144
William E. 65
William El. 119, 133

Collver (Colver)
Jonathan 13, 66
Rachael 13
Collyer, Thomas 67
Colvin, Hannah 134
Comstock, Mariam 135
Rachel 135
William 135
Connawey, John 136
Nancy 136
Connell, Elizabeth 21
James 21
Sary 21
Connelly (Connally)
James 113
James B. 156
John 97, 156
Mary 4, 67
Nancy 97
Sally 156
Conner (Connor)
Betsey 133
Catharine 46
Christopher 46
Daniel 133
Eleanor 74
George 74
James 68
John 90
Richard 2, 74
Conniar, John 139
Connoway, Mary 133
Conway, Betsey 6
John 133
Cook, Barbary 142
Margret 121
Philip 142
Robert 132
Sally 87
Cookendorfer (Cookindorfer)
Caty 69
Christopher 69
David 13, 69
Coombs (Combs, Coombes, Coomes)
Alsy (Else) 141
Andrew 69
Catharine 62
Delilah Ann 71
Eden 41
Edward 18, 25, 69, 95, 117, 155
Ellenor 108
Enoch 59, 62, 71
Hannah 8
John 108, 141
Jonah 69
Mary 69, 71
Mildred 41
Nelson 42(2), 70
Patty 24
Rachel 70
Ralph 14
Richard 70
Ruth 42
Samuel 24, 156
Samuel W. 155
Sarah 42, 69
Walter 70
Wel. 66
William 71
William, Sr. 70
-------- 67
Cooper, Benjamin 9, 71(2)
Benjamin, Sr. 71
Elial 152
Francis 90
James L. 15
John 98, 127
Minerva 127
Nancy 9
Nathaniel 71
Coppedge, William 59
Cornelius, Elizabeth 49
------- 49
Corvenhoven, Elizabeth 61
Joseph 61
Cory, Nathan 72

Cosby, Charles L. 90
Cosenbary, Sukey 55
Cotton, Anna 40
Daniel 40
Edmund 57
Edward 72
Elizabeth 79
Henry 70, 72, 79(2)
Jemima 72
John 3, 41, 124, 134, 140
Mimi 40
Molly 41
Nancy 124
Peggy 19
Ralph 19, 40, 41, 72, 134, 140
Sally 79, 134
Susannah 52, 140
William 80, 84, 134
Zachariah 140
--- 52, 73
Couchman, Benjamin 73
Countryman, Betsy 75
Henry 75
Cousins, Amelia 141
William 141
Cowley, John 141
Cox, David 57
Elizabeth 134
Gabriel 18, 74, 110
Gabriel E. 100, 119
Ginny 57
Isaac 13, 64
James 100, 119
Jonathan 74
Lucinda 100
Margaret B. 119
Mary 13
Nancy 18
Polly 74, 109
Susannah 110
William M. 119
Coy, Amaziah 75
Comfort 74
Huldy 145
John 74, 75
Moses 74
Craig, James 97, 119
Thomas 132
Cravin (Craven)
Druzilla 154
Emily 47
James 154
John 47, 76, 83
Levi 154
Mary 83
Solomon 92
Crawford, A. 77
Abel 77
Caroline M. 124
Elizabeth 76, 77
Hannah 48
Hugh 6, 48(2), 76, 122, 124
Jinny 65
Josiah 15, 77, 107
Margaret 122
Nancy 6
Sally 48
Sarah 15
William 65
Crepps (Crips)
Christian 77
Elizabeth 79
Crist, Catharine 63, 153
Jacob 63, 113
Nathan H. 63
Nicholas 37
Nicholas, Jr. 113
Rogenah 63
Crocklin, Jesse W. 3
Polly M. 3
Cromwell, Nicholas 156
Oliver 156
Cronn, Austin 39
Crooks, Parthina 24
Crow, Philip 78
Crozier, John 117
Mary Jane 117
Crume, Anna W. 19
Griffith 115
Jesse 9, 79, 115
John 13, 19
Mary 115, 145

Crume, Moses 145
Philip 79
Polly 115
Ralph 79, 145
Sally 145
Sally Ann 115
William 145
Crutcher, Elvira 57
Henry 80
James 110
Sally 57, 140
Thomas H. 57
William 93, 140, 154
Crutchton, Sarah 119
Crutsinger, George 80
Cummins, Elizabeth 47
James 47
John 53
Peter 146
Polly 47
Samuel 47
Sarah 53
Timothy 146
Cumpton, Ann 45
Cuppy, Aaron 36, 81
Nancy 36
Curtis, Elizabeth 79
John 79
Rice 79
Curts (Curtz)
Anny 144
Jacob 53, 141
Martin 91
Mary 53
Polly 144
Curtsinger, Jacob 80
Lawson 80
William 80
Custard, Charity 60

Daffern, Bennett 82
George 82
Daly, Sarah 119
Dant, John B. 82
Davis (Davice)
Ann (Anne) 51, 75
Anna 99
Benjamin 134
Charles 26
Edmund 84
Edward 116
Elender 43
Elizabeth 65
George 92
Giles 56
Hebe G. 26
Henry 34
Hugh 84
Hugh C. 84
Isaac 20, 86, 108
James 94, 155
Jesse 58, 69, 84, 155
Jesse, Jr. 84
Jesse, Sr. 84
John 14, 75, 86, 100
Lodowick 43
Lott 86
Lydia 71
Malinda 84
Mary 33, 56, 102, 108
Nancy 84, 106
Patrick 51
Raphael 43
Rebecca 34, 54
Robert 99(2)
Sarah 85, 116, 155
Simon 14
Thomas 53, 71
Warren 94
William 43
William K. 108
William M. 40
Wilson L. 106
-------- 86

Dawson, Ally 29
Ann 149
Eleanor 154

Dawson, Elizabeth 13, 38, 125
Fielding 36
George 13, 95, 121, 149
John 88(2), 149, 154
John, Sr. 88
Joseph 156
Margaret 113
Mary 38, 87, 125, 154
Mary Elizabeth 151
Polly 149
Thomas 29, 113, 139, 151
Deacon, Nathan D. 88
Deal (Deel)
Gabriel 91
John 89, 91(2)
Margret 91
Nelson 91
Susannah 91
Dean, John 28
Lucy 28
Deavers (Deaver)
Henry 88, 142
Margaret 142
Decker, Jacob 15, 21
Michael 2
Sarah 21
Defendall, Philip 108
Susanna 108
Devoir, Abigail 149
David 149
Devore (Devor)
Caty 23
Daniel 128
Hannah 89
Jerusha 128
Joseph 24
Price 23, 90
Dewitt (Dewit)
Ann 90(2)
Isaac 90
Jacob 90
Peter 90
Peter P. 41
Dick, Christina 23
Dickin, Sarah 147
Dickison, Nancy 152
William 152
Dickson, Ann 155
Dilmouth, George 27
Sicily 27
Dismore (Dismorr)
Henry 51, 91(2)
Henry, Sr. 91
John 51, 91(2)
Ollive 51
Dispain, Peter 21
Tempy 21
Dixon, Sophia 5
Dobson, Joseph 83, 92
Dodisman, Elizabeth 66
Matthias 66
Dodson, James 6
Doneghy, Susannah W. 5
Donohew (Donohoo)
Daniel 64
Edy 25
John 91
Mary 64
Nancy 91
Patrick 111
Donoho, John 27
Patsey 27
Donough, William H. 100
Doom, Benjamin 119
Jacob 103
Dorsey, Beal 38, 72(2)
Charles 17(2), 42, 72
Charles, Jr. 127, 153
Provy 17
Sarah 72
Dotson, Elizabeth 112
Mary 31
Thomas 31
Douglass, Charles 153
Elizabeth 153
John 153
Dove, Mary 110
Downes (Downs)
Francis E. 127
Mary Ann 127

Downes, Rachael 143
Sarah 65
Downy, Mary 105
Thomas 105
Doyal, Charlot 87
Owen 87(2)
Dozer, James 142
Draggoo (Dragoo, Drague)
Eliza 80
Ephraim 101
John 80, 156
Mahala 156
Drake, Charrity 22
Cornelius 119
Deborah 121
John 7, 22, 29, 95, 111,121
Lydia 111
Martilla 121
Matilda 22
Rebecca 7
Sally 29, 119
Drury (Drewry)
Bennett 45
Elizabeth 38
Harritt 45
Ignatius 45
Polly 96
Dugan, James 37
Jerry 95
John 150
Duncan (Dunkin)
Alexander 57
Charles 84
Coleman 96, 98
Elizabeth 26
Fanny 126
George 4, 36
Green 119, 122
Henry 45, 71, 96
James 96, 97
John 26, 127
Margaret 45
Mary 71
Moriah 122
Duncan, Polly 123
Rebeccah 96
Sally I. 84
Samuel 84, 96, 97, 123
Sarah 96
Thomas 122
William 96
Duncaster (Dunkester)
John 127
Thomas 62
Dunn, Ann 129
Dupens, John 96
Michael 96
Sopha 96
Dupuy, James 4
Duvall (Duval)
Dennis 99
Dennis, Sr. 99
Elleanor 58
James Denis 16
John Lewis 83
Peggy 101
Priscilla (Pricilla) 85, 146
Duwit, Anna 145
Dyal, Charles 78
Milly 78
Owen 78

Eaglen, William 120
Eastburn, John 41
Sarah 41
Eastham, James 133
Nancy 133
Edelen (Edlen)
Elizabeth 59
John 59, 152
Joseph 59
Richard 120
Sarah 120
Will 120
Edmondson, Betsey 103
Elizabeth 59
James 103
Pattey 103
Robert 57, 59

Edrington, Austin 93
Susan 65
Edwards, Ann 40
Benjamin 124, 125
Betsey 124
Candis 141
E. 124
Elisha 29, 124, 140
Elisha B. 125
Lucretia M. 125
T. H. 31
William 66, 86, 101, 141
Elden, Hanner 121
Elder, Catharine 115
Clementina 61
Elizabeth 151
Guy 54
Mary 54
Thomas 54, 131, 151
Thomas R. 151
Eldridge, Abraham 93
Elkin, Aylett 156
Polly 156
Sary 103
Elliott (Elliot, Ellit)
Benjamin 25, 103(2), 124, 126
Betsey 25
Charles L. 103
Elleanor 138
Gaylon 124
Hariot 124
Howard 103
John 103
Nancy 103
Stephen 82, 138
Thomas W. 103
William 103
Engle, John 33
Enlow, Abraham 104
Drusilla 89
Henry 81
Isom 104
John 89
Joseph 81, 141
Polly 81
Rachel 141
Essex, Elizabeth 100
Joseph 54, 100
Mary 54
Evans, David 7, 144
David, Jr. 144
Easther 104
Edward 30, 35
Gilbert 88
John 86
Nancy 12
Polly 35
Rachel 44
Rebecca 88
Redman 105
Eves, Sarah 117
Ewing, Charles 57, 116
Young 117

Fairleigh, George 106
Fall, Abraham W. 96
Faraday, John 73
Farely, George 106
Farmer, Ann M. 110
James 106
John 88
Nancy 154
Sally 154
Farris, Johnson 106
Featherkile (Fathercile, Fetherkile)
Charlotte 116
Elizabeth 68
Eulila 101
James 101
Mary 12
Miles 68
Modlaynah 144
Nicholas 46, 101, 116
Peggy 32
Ulilo 32
Yuly 116, 144
Fenwick, Ann 30
Monacy 132
Thomas 132
Ferguson, Andrew 9
John 1

Ferguson, Joseph 147
Joshua 93, 147
Polly 147
Samuel 29
Sarah 93
Fewel, Rhodies 2
Fields, Joseph 44
Mary 44
Nancy 108
William 44
Figg, Elizabeth 24
Hannah 8
John 24, 104, 108
Jonathan 8
Milly 104
Finch, Ann 29
James 29, 99
John 29, 52, 99
Martha 52
Rosanna 99
Flack, Cristan 86
Mary 86
Flaherty (Flarity)
Bartlett 109
Bridget 67
James 67, 109
John 67
Judy 108
Michael 108
Polly 108
Roderick 108
Flanagan, Barnet 60
Elizabeth 60
John 24, 60
Patrick 60
Flanders, Asenith 3
Benjamin 3
George 3
Floyd, Henry 34
Henry, Jr. 109
John 34
Polly 34
Fluk, Christopher 84
Peggy 84
Flynt, Mary 105
Thomas 126
Fontaine, A. F. 78
James 111
Ford, John 110
John G. 105, 109
Susan 105
Teres 109
Foreman (Forman)
Catharine 74
Elizabeth 24
Joseph 24, 58, 74, 99
Joseph, Jr. 58, 99
Nancy 25
Rebecca 76
Thomas 25, 76, 95
Forrest, Richard H. 1
Fossett, Solomon 137
Foster, Anthony 45, 79, 101, 110
Bartley 136
Edmund 42
Elizabeth 69
Isaac 69
John 6, 85, 93, 96
Mahala 96
Robert C. 67, 79
Susanna 14, 85
William 69
William M. 96
Foushee, Daniel 56, 131
Nancy 16
Sarah C. 56
Fowler, Benjamin 83
Elizabeth 83
Fox, George 34
Lydia 155
Sarah 34
Foxworthy, Ann 111
James 3
Nancy 3
Thornton 111
William 3, 111
Frakes (Freacks)
John 121

Frakes, Joseph 87
Philip 56
Franer, Caty 136
French, Ignatius 112
James 112
Raphael 44
Susanna 44, 112
Friend, Nancy 138
Froman, Betsey 51
Christina 73
Frank 44
Jacob 44
John 44, 51(2), 73
Mary 44, 51
Paul 7, 73
Sarah 7
Frye, Benjamin 47
Fryrear, Francis 151
Fulkerson, Abigail 31
Anna 31
Elizabeth 31, 114
Jacob 31, 114
Jane 31
John 114, 121
Phebe 31
Fund, Nancy 60
Fuquay, Henry 21
Susanna 21

Gaither, A. 103
Ann 39
James A. 39
Lucy Ann 39
------ A. 103
Gardiner (Gardner)
Ann 152
Catharine 151
Clement 131, 152
Henritta 152
Rachel 55
Samuel 55
Garrett, Nancy H. 133
Reason 116
Walter L. 57
Gatton, Joseph R. 27
Gaw, William 54
Gilbert, Preston 46
Sally 46
Giles, Ann 135
Lawrence 135
Gilkey, Allen 59
Jane 59
William 91
Gill, William W. 38
Gillon, J. 149
Gilmore, Sally 69
Ginn (Genn)
Charlote 121
James 119, 121
Melinda 119
Mility 17
Girdler, James 118
Liney 118
Gist, Elizabeth 124
Harriot R. 124
John A. 124
Givins (Givons)
Alexander 118
Vincent 24, 62
Glascock (Glasscock)
Ann 121
Elizabeth 110
Enoch 121
John 44
Micajah 63, 110, 121
Glasgow, Anne 63
Thomas 63
Glass, David 50, 119
Diana 52
Eleanor 5
Gilbreath 73
Hariot 5
Glenn (Glen)
David 115, 137
Elizabeth 71
Joseph 71
Glover, Agnes 14
Huldah 115
Susanna 115
Goatly, William 135

Gobell, Benjamin 119
Goff, William 65
Golding, John 58, 119
Mary 58
Thomas 119
Goldsmith, Nancy 43
Samuel 43
Gonterman, Barbara 120
Henry, Sr. 120
John 146
Peter 21
Polly 146
Goodin (Goodden)
Elizabeth 9, 100
Mary 61
Samuel 9, 100
Samuel, Jr. 100
Thomas 9
Goodlet, Adam 93
Helen Apphia 93
John 78
Rebecca P. 78
Robert 93
Goodwin (Goodwine)
Abner 121
Elias 87
Elizabeth 8
Heady 121(2)
John 8, 46, 121
Lydia 46
Mary 121
Seth 8, 46, 121
Sharlotty 17
Gore, Barny 97
Elizabeth 63
Henry 29
Jonathan 29, 63, 97, 119
Margaret 29
Martha Ann 97
Gough, George 20, 24, 122
James 122
John F. 24
Maria 24
Grabel (Grable)
James 101
Joseph 141
Grabel, Lydia 141
Polly 99
Grafft, David 79
Graham, Arthur 77, 114, 116
Christopher 19, 97, 123, 128
D. 42
Frankey 123
Isabella A. 97
Jane 97
John 58, 97
John P. 97
John W. 123
Nancy 19, 123
Robert 97
Sally 123
Sally Mitchell 128
Sarah 58, 123
William 19, 97, 123(2)
William B. A. 123
Gramsely, Elizabeth 22
Gray (Grey)
Drakeford 57, 69
Elizabeth 30
Hannah 77
Henry 55
Jemimah 57
John 69
Martha 101
Molly 57
Patrick 26
Robert 111
Sandford 30, 101
Sarah 69
Stephen 77
William 77, 124
Grayham, Hugh 88
Grayson, B. R. 143
Benjamin 34, 67, 137, 148
Frederick W. S. 34
Peter W. 16, 89, 117
Greathouse, Elizabeth 36
Harman 36
John 84
Joseph 36
Green, Elisha 142
George A. 43

Green, Hannah 142
Isaac 96
Ivy 70
James 32, 49
Leven 98
Margaret 32
Matilda 43
Nancy 98
Samuel 126, 141
Thomas 126
William 125
Zachariah 70
Greenfield, Thomas G. 38
Greenwell, Ann 30
Catharine 30
Charles 148
Christena 90
Eleanor 90
Elizabeth 1, 27, 127
Ignatius 30(2), 127
John 39
Joshua 30(2), 47, 151
Mary 14, 27, 30, 126
Monarcha 102
Nancy 47
Robert 9, 149
Samuel 47
Teresa 1
Tesa 90
Greer (Grear)
Agnes 137
Bridget 146
Elizabeth 71
James 39
Laurence 10, 146
Lettice 137
Margaret 10, 39
Polly 140
Rebecca 39, 137
Samuel 39, 71, 137(3), 140
Gregory (Grigory)
Betsey 138
Caroline 12
James 104
Gregory, Nancy 104
William 127, 138
Griffin, Elizabeth 132
Greenberry 112
Henry 138
James 86
Griffy, Elizabeth 135
Grigsby, Dorcas 7
Elizabeth 101
Joseph 123
Margaret 26
Nathaniel 7, 101, 111
Nathaniel, Jr. 128
Redmon 7, 20, 111, 129
Redmon B. 7
Smith 128
William 95
Grimes, Sarah 78
Gristy, Benjamin 44
Clement 44
Ellender 44
Grundy, John 76, 98
Nancy 98
Samuel 129
Gum, Jacob 21
Shepard 49
Guthrie, A. 98, 100, 113
Edward 103
Gwynn, David O. 122
Fielder 18
Matilda 18
Nicholas 18
Sib---- 122
Thomas 18

Hackley (Hackly)
Elizabeth 124
James 131
John 33
Robert 21
Haden, John 63
Hagan, Ally 132
Ann 27, 100, 151
Ann Lily 116

Hagan, Ann Sealy 116
Barbara 62
Basil 20(2)
Benjamin 21, 62, 92
Caleb 27
Catharine 27
Charles 11
Christina 47
Clement 100
Edward 21, 125, 131, 132(2)
Eliza 23
Enoch 11
Francis 82
Henry 131
Hezekiah 132
Ignatius 23, 151
James 47, 61, 118, 126 131(2), 139
Joana 20, 118
John C. 30
John W. 27
Joseph 118
Juliet 25
Mary 46
Matilda 11
Nancy 20
Rachel 21, 132
Ralph 11
Robert 46, 116
Sarah 132
Susannah 11, 92
Tabbitha 131
Thomas 100
Hagar (Hager)
Mildred 139
Milly 125
William 125
Hagerman, Elizabeth 9, 91
Gilbert 91
Hahn, Catharine 45
Christian 78, 82, 102, 127
Elvira 78
Peter 45, 144
Polly 144
Samuel H. 78
Hahn, Sarah 82
Susan 102
Susannah 45
William 78
Haily, John 60
Nancy 60
Halbert, Betsey 5
John 75
Maria 75
Thomas 5
William 81
Hall, Arthur 30, 118
Betsy 36
Caleb 118
Clark A. 110
David 147
Elizabeth 134
John C. 133
Margret 118
Rachel 147
Rebekah 118
Sally Stuart 36
Sylvester 133
Thomas 36
------- 127
Hamilton, George A. 144
Hance 149
James 78
Polly 78
Hamlett, George 20
Hammet, Susannah Williams 59
Hammond, Ann 98
Gervis 83
Gervis, Jr. 96
Job 65, 98, 120, 143
Joseph 41
Nancy 29, 41
Rebecca 120
Sally 143
Hancock, James 14, 85
Hand, Mocky 136
Handley, Betsey 148
Mary 116
Samuel 29, 30

Hane, Peter 114
Sally 114
Hansford, Charles 68, 118
Charlotte 118
Nancy 68
Harbison, J. Jr. 2
Jinney 2
John 2
Hardesty, Caleb 23, 37(2), 153
Henry H. 37
Isabella 23
John 37
Joshua 23, 37
Mary 153
Nancy 37
Hardin (Harding)
James 58
John 53
Mark 138
Mary 53
Polly 53
William 24, 70
Hardy, Martha 6
Hargis, Thomas 82, 88
Harmon, George 109
Harned, Benjamin 83, 126, 149
Catharine 76
Henry 76
Jonathan 76, 137
Jonathan, Jr. 138
Joseph 76
Lydia 76
Mariam 126
Priscilla 149
Rachel 126, 137
Harp (Harpe)
Burgess 145
Jemimah 75, 145
John 75
Joseph 55
Lydy 145
Mary 75, 136, 145
Nelly 136
Sarah 55
Harrell (Harel, Harrel, Herrel)
Abigal 96
Barbary 56
Caleb 134
Chester 5
Elizabeth 107
James 25, 116, 124
Lear 116
Margaret 25
Mary 72
Moses 96, 107
Richard 107
William 72, 135
Harris (Harriss)
Aaron 44, 63
Anny 118
Benjamin 65
Elizabeth 137, 150
Ellender 75
James 136,150
Jenny 65
John Mayhew 136(2)
Joseph 137
Mary 129
Mikajah 65, 136
Miss 44
Nathaniel 129
Natty 118
Samuel 120
Sarah 61
Selah 61
Simeon 133
Susan 63
Thomas 65
Harrison, Ben 99
Burr 67
Charlotte 28
Cuthbert 18, 28, 74
Elizabeth H. 12
Fanny 66
George 28, 150
John G. 95
Johney 95
Laura Ann 67

Harrison, Lettis 95
Mary 95
Rebecca 74
Susanna 150
Tavr. 56
William 140, 150
Harrod, William 69, 141
Hart (Harte, Heart)
Elizabeth 120
Henry 99
Henry, Sr. 137
Letis 106
Liddy 99
Richard 137
Hartley, William 75, 135
Harvell, James 18
Hatten, Polly 47
Hausley, Mary 34
Hawkins, Elisbeth 156
Ellanor 156
John 129, 156
Joseph 138
Milly 42
Rebecca 8
Hawley, Lewis 36
Hay, Elenor 75
Lucinda 75
Lucy 75
Margaret 64
Michael 75
Haycraft, Joshua 78
Hayden, Basil 132, 139
Charles 139(2)
George 125
Henry 98, 139
James 125
Mary 131
William 138, 139(2)
Head, Cuthbert 139
Elenor 28
John 28, 139
Prudence 68
Richard 68
Heady, Berlinda 101
Elizabeth 101
Heady, Jane 140
Sally 87
Squire 140
Stilwell 46
Thomas 87, 121
Heard (Herd)
Barbara 148
Edmond 42
John Basie 148
Maria 42
Heavenhill (Havenhill, Hevenhill)
Elizabeth 113, 144
George 14, 113, 140, 144
Peggy 113
Susanna 133
Hedger, John 61, 149(3)
Hedges, John 156
Sally 156
Heep, Edward 137
Helms (Helm)
Ben. 43
Benjamin 104
John 98
Hendrix (Hendrax)
Simon 149
Thomas 10
Henley, Ann 44
Rebecca 44
Hennen, Elizabeth 2
William 21
Hennson, Henrietta 68
Henry, Catharine 151
Hern, John 37
Herron, Agnes 70, 145, 148(2)
Anny 145
Elizabeth 85
John 145
Margaret 148
Mary 42
Nancy 148
Rachel 70
Samuel 70, 148
William 31, 42, 148
Hester, William 114

Hibbs, Elizabeth 104, 111
Isaac 81, 141
John 9
Jonathan 41, 61
Joseph 104, 110, 111
Mahala 61
Precious L. 41
William 88
Hickey, Elizabeth 145
Hickman, Ezekiel J. 33
Higdon, Charles W. 114
Leonard 153
Mary 132
Nancy 153
Thomas 44, 132
Thomas, Sr. 132
Thomas L. 153
Higgins, Eliner 1
Margaret 1
Hill, Ann 129
Atkinson 20, 21, 55, 85, 107 139, 153
Belinda 50
Catharine 50
Charles 46, 102
Charles, Sr. 102
Dorothy 151
Eleanor 20, 127
Eliza 21
Elizabeth 46, 149
Henny 154
James Atkinson 87
John 156
John B. 127, 129, 154
Joseph 141, 149
Lorette 89
Margaret 129
Sally 153
Thomas 50, 129, 151
Hilton, Betsey 43
Henrietta 139
Mildred 139
William 43, 132, 139(2)
Hinch, Nancy 121
Hines (Hynes)
Abigal 80
Andrew 99, 140, 147
Ann B. 150
Isaac 156
James 24
Mary 24
Nancy 99
Sally 80
William R. 105, 146, 148
Hinton, Elizabeth 55
Hetty 38
Thomas 76
Hirsh, George 80
Hite, Thomas 81
Hiter, John Y. 99, 143
Hitton, Sarah 108
Thomas 108
William 108
Hixson, Elijah 143
Hoagland, Dorsey 51
Elenor 8
James 8
Margaret 51
Mary 51
Hobbs, Debby 111
E. 19
Elizabeth 36, 76
Ezekiel 19, 150
Harriet 76
Henny 43
Jane Maria 15
John 1, 36
Joseph 85, 111
Joshua 19, 38, 43, 76(2), 143
Lydia 19
Mary P. 6
Miranda 129
Peggy 147
Sarah 38
Thomas 129
Vachel 6, 15, 43
William 21, 58
Hogan, Daniel 13
Susannah A. 13

Holbert, William 34
Hole, Zachariah 56
Holesclaw (Holsclaw, Holtsclaw)
Dama 101
Henry 47
James 7, 101
Tabitha 7
Holloway, Charles 27
Holly, Elizabeth 121
Nancy 121
Holmes (Home)
Caty 108
Elizabeth 108
Nathan 108
Spilsby 36, 58
Holtshouser, Elizabeth 113
Hopewell, Elizabeth 6
Henry 6, 111
John 6, 126
Polly 111
Thomas 95
Hopkins, Cynthia 48,144
Eliza 32
Elizabeth 32
John 144
Mary 151
Walter 32, 48
William 48
Horine, Abraham 87
Horseley, Levi 145
Hoskinson, Jeremiah 99
Josiah 80
Hotchkiss, Miles 47
Hougham, Aaron 4
Sary 4
Hougland, Abraham 118, 145
Eulily 145
Laney 145
Howard, Anna 28
Charles 17, 33
Elizabeth 41
George 46
James 28
John Baptist 33, 146
Joseph 137
Howard, Lucretia 60
Lytle 105
Martha 41
Nancy 60, 95
Nelly Baptist 33
Rebecca 141
Samuel 141
Sarah 141
Thomas 95, 117
Thomas W. 60
William 95
Howell, Charles 157(2)
Daniel 116
Daniel S. 157(2)
Edmond G. 12
Elizabeth 62, 157
John 143
Margaret 143
Nancy 114
Rachel 136
Rebecca 157
Sarah 143
Thomas 114
Howsley, H. T. 106
Hubbard, A. 36, 131
Ann Slaughter 110
Armistead 130, 131
Austin J. 3
Elizabeth 110
Sally 106
Susan D. Slaughter 36
Thomas 36, 106
Huff, Agatha 70
Lawrence 144
Huffman, Catharine 15
George 15
Hughes (Hughs)
Catharine 78, 97, 153
Daniel B. 80
Elijah 57, 97
Hezekiah 97
Jesse 147
John 42, 78
Lewis 153
Margret 147

Hughes, Mildred 57
Nancy 42
Prudence 97
Robert 40, 57
Sarah 40
William 26, 57, 78, 97, 147
Humphrey, Sarah 6, 18
William 6, 18
Hunter, Alexander 154
Eliphalet 71
Joan 146
Nancy 71
Huston (Houston, Houstown)
Andrew 55, 151
Ann 43
Betsey 55
David 127, 148
Elizabeth 115
Hannah 1
Isaac 74
Jane 43
John 1, 55, 61, 62, 115, 145
Mary 145
Nancy 74
Ruthy 151
Samuel 43(2), 127, 141
Susana 75
William 55
Hutchins, Eleanor 32
Julian 59

Ice, Elizabeth 38, 87
James 87
Jesse 38
Joseph 87
Inlow(Inloe, Inlows)
Elizabeth 89
Ginny 3
John 149
Joseph 3, 89
Kissiah 149
Irvan, Richard 149
Ivans (Ivens)
Jonathan 119

Jack, Jean 141
Joseph 6, 141
Rachel 6
Jackson (Jacson)
Betsy 151
Crissey 24
Delia 150
Elizabeth 150
Ezekiel 24, 150
Jane 123
John 88, 91, 123, 142, 143, 150
John, Jr. 123
Leroy 150
Mary 150, 151
Miles 24
Samuel 151
Sarah 142
Susanna 88
Thomas 150
Vicy 91
William 119
Jacobs, Ann 102
Jeremiah 51, 102
Tirzah 51
James, Daniel 85
Joseph 107
Mary 107
Jammison, Mary 31
Janes, John 101
Janett, Susanah 33
Jarbo (Jarboe)
Joseph 50
Susanna 50
William S. 23
Jarred, Margaret 120
Jeffers, Elizabeth 109
Moses 8, 96, 109
Jeffery, Moses 105
Jenkins, Edward 115(2)
Margaret 84, 150
Moses P. 84, 150
Polly 84
Sarah 150

Jennings (Jenings)
Daniel 8
Edmond 153
Hatzel 123
Hugh 152
Israel 138, 152
Israel, Sr. 153
James 152
Mabel 152
Mary 138
Nancy 123
Sarah 152
Jewel, Anny 62
C ------- 121
Cuthbert 153
Isaac 153
Seth 62, 153
William 153(2)
Job, Mary 96
Johnson, Absolom 155
Ann 127, 154
Benjamin 17
Clement 46
Elizabeth 155
Ezekial 76
Henry 154
Jediah 76
Leonard 127
Mary 76
Pheby 17
Rachel 76
Rachel B. 73
Sally 154
Susan 146
Thomas 44, 73, 127, 146
William 154
Johnston, George 155
John 155
Leonard 155
Matthias 11
Jones, Daniel D. 5
Edward 73
Isabella 114
Michael 88
Jones, Polly 78
Robert 10
Samuel 114
Samuel Paul 109
Susan 88
William 75, 88, 142
Jourdan, George 136
Jupin, Eleanor 150
Freeborn 150
John 150
Matthew 157

Kamp, Peter G. 104
Keith, Alexander 99, 111, 142
Amy 53
Catharine 142
Jacob 102
John 102
Jonathan 134
Nancy 99
Sarah 102
William 53, 102
Kelly, John 115
John R. 10
Judy 116
Mary Eliza 75
William 106
William C. 75, 126
Kelso, Samuel 3
Kelty, William 6
Kemper, Hannah 7
Kendall, Bailey 39
Celia (Celah) 38, 39
Jacob 146
Nancy 39
------- 38
Kennedy, Margaret 24
Kerchevel, Benjamin 117
Mary 117
Sarah 117
Kerr, Peter 23
Kincheloe, Claryce 84
Molly 84, 86
Stephen 138, 139
William 86

Kindall, Hilby 149
Reuben 149
King, Abner 115
Daniel 32
Elijah 142
Elizabeth 13, 107
Frances 80
George 13, 56, 74, 80, 82
Jacob 13
James 13
John E. 8, 33
Levicy 52
Nancy 116
Penelope 25
Polley 115
Robert 116
Sally G. 20
Smith 104, 116
Val 65
Valentine 52
W. E. 79
Walter 73
Weathers 52, 80
William 15, 25, 116
Kinley, Beckey 106
Isaac 106
Kiper, Frederic 155
Kirkham, Jane 79
John 79
Robert 79
Kirkland, George 30
George G. 154
Knighton, Elizabeth 103
Polly 103
Knotts (Knott, Nott)
Ambrose 48
James 53
Jonathan 4, 48
Leonard 56
Mary 130
Sarah 4
Susan 48

Lacy, Ann H. 115
Batte C. 104, 115
Lacy, Elizabeth 104
Jane C. 115
John O. 22
Nancy 129
Nancy H. 66
Lamb, Frederick 74
Lambert, Garret 29, 125
Leanna 125
Maria 29
Lampton, Elizabeth 98
Henry 98, 132
Patsy L. 132
Lancaster, Catharine 94
Elizabeth 94
Raphael 94(2)
Lane, Anna 142
Anne 142
Sarah 142
Langford (Langsford)
Ann 68
Nicholas 22, 45, 68
Langley (Langly)
James 104
Thomas 64, 106, 155
Lansdale, Camella 33
Richard 33, 63
Larkin (Larkins)
Betsey 82
Catherine 82
Mary 55
William 134, 149
Larue, John 104
Mary 104
Lasley (Laslie, Lassley)
Benjamin 56, 78, 86
Caty 149
Hannah 86
John 43
Nancy 43,78
Robert 156
Solomon 149
Susan 56
Latham, James 37
Lawler, Lydia 31
Susannah 31

Lawrence, Ann 83
Mary 83
Robert 83
Layton, John 112
Lee, Anna 137
Elizabeth 149
Ellender (Ellenor) 138
Jennet 139
Jesse 4
John 137, 138
Margaret 137
Phebe 12
Philip 139(2)
Sally 4
Sarah 38, 145
Wilford 38
William 8
Leeright, Caty 73
Lefler, David 52
Lefly, David 119
Nelly 119
Legrange, Aaron 31, 107
Catharine 107
Lemon (Lemen, Lemmon, Lemons)
Catharine 69
Jane 115
John 83, 115
Robert 119
Lens, William 128
Lent, Ann 80
William 80
William, Jr. 80
Lentz, Jacob 75
Leshly, Alexander 67
Lesley, Nancy 6
Solomon, Jr. 6
Lester, Edmund 4
Levinston, Oliver 108
Lewellen (Lewallen)
Cloe 8
Deborah 8, 26
Hannah 26
Lewis, Abijah 42, 56
Fanny 155
Hannah 56
Lewis, Henry 154
John 103
Joseph 8, 22, 124
Mary Elizabeth 103
Nancy B. 154
Polly 72
Sarah 42
Sarah I. 45
Thomas 45, 72, 154, 155
Vincent 45
Lilly, Eliza 154
Mary 32
Richard 154
Thomas 32, 152, 154
Linder, Nancy 141
Linderman, Abraham 75
Alice 75
Samuel 75
Lindsey, Rachael 2
Linn, Hannah 62
Linthicum, Adelfa 23
C. W. 112
Lois Ann 112
Mary 66
Sarah 1
T. P. 112
Thomas 1, 23, 66, 112
Litching, Anthony 85
Randel 85
Sarah 85
Susanna 85
Livers, Elizabeth 28
Mary 71
Thomas 28
William 37, 71, 80
Lloyd, John 35, 115
Sally 35
Lober (Lowber), Daniel 13
Peter 13
Ruth 13
William 58
Lone, Ann 58
Long, Eleanor 147
Elizabeth 133
James 133, 147

Lout, Daniel 138
Rachael 138
Love, James 63, 145
John 18
Margaret 18
Polly 13
Lovelace, Matilda 43
Zadock 43
Lucas, Abraham 22
Abraham, Jr. 22
Elizabeth 22
J. G. 69
Luce, William 106
Ludwick, Christopher 40, 65
Maria 40
Martha 65
Lukes, Abraham 136
Hetty 136
Lutes, Jacob 126
Polly 126
Lynch (Linch), Charles 56
Polly 56
Lyne, Timothy 98
Lyttle, Dolly 104

McAchron, William 12
McAdams, Mary 66
McAtee (McAttee), Eleander 155
Henry 38, 131
John W. 28
Leonard 45
Mary 45
Triecy 38
McBride, Nancy 121
McCarty, Isaac 146
Jonathan 108, 113, 146
Mary 146
Selah 145
McCasland (McCaslin)
John 64, 77
Phebe 64
McClain - see McLean
McClarty, John 43
Rachel 43
McClehose, Ann 4
McClellan (McClelland)
Christiana 148
David 43
William 156
McClung, William 105
McColloch (McCulloch, McKullik)
James 140
William 9
McCollom (McCullum)
James 53, 100, 135
John 111
McConnell (McConnel)
John 9, 43, 70
McConochie, Gilly Eliza 22
James R. 22
McCown, Alexander 29, 62, 64, 105 109, 124, 126
Esther 109
Gabriella 105
James 33, 35, 105
Marry Ann 29
McCoy, Daniel 26, 157
McCrocklin, Sarah 111
McDaniel (McDannol)
Daniel 44, 88
Elizabeth 4
John 2(2)
Rachel 44
Rebecca 2, 105
Redman 105
McDonald (McDonnall)
Alexander 106
Archibald 72
Jesse 68
Josephis 82
Mary 72
Nancy 82
Patsey 106
William 47
McElroy, Sally 134
Samuel 134
McFarling, Nancy 146

McGee, Christiany 113
Jane 74
John 74
Joseph L. 72
Mary 74
Patrick 40, 113(2)
Polly 113
Rachel 40
McGill, David 81
Susanna 61
Thomas 61
McGrew, Araback 32
Elizabeth 9
Fanny 128
James 32
Joseph 9, 23
Robert 128, 136
Ruth 23
McGuirty, Besey 139
McHatton, Betsey 14
Catharine 137
Jane 137, 140
McHenry, John 75
Mary 75
McIntire (McIntyer)
Alexander 96
John 57. 150
Mary 96
Polly 96
Sarah 57
Thomas 107
McKay (McKey)
Caty 113
E. W. 26
Editha 97
I. M. 39
John C. 97
Melinda H. 51
Richard 113
Richard, Sr. 69
Sally 69
Samuel 97
William 51, 97
McKinsey, Enoch 144
McLaughlin, Jesse 53
Nancy 53
McLean (McClain, McClean, McLain)
Alice 6
Elizabeth 42
Hector 38
Isaac 146
Mary 77
May 6
Sally 146
William 146
McMahon, Edward 116
McManners, Charles 82
Elizabeth 82
McManus, C. 116
McMurry, John 7
Mary 7
Susanna 61
McNiel, Mary 1
McPherson, Catharine 59
John 59
McQuown, William 26
McVay (McVey)
John 113
John, Jr. 108
Nancy 113

Mackey, James 88, 141
Matilda 88
Maffit (Maphet)
John 120
Polly 120
William 120
Magene, Sarah 65
Magruder, John 5, 30
Mahoney, Ally 76
Elizabeth 76
James 58
Manioa, Rebecca 30
Maraman, Francis 14
Marks, Elizabeth 132
George 74
Marquess (Marcus)
Christ 5
George W. 4
Mary 5

Marshall (Marshel)
Caroline M. 20
Elizabeth 8
Hannah 57
Jane 123
Jeremiah 20
John 57
Josiah 18
Letty S. 18
Margaret 128
Richard 18
Robert 74
Sally 123
William 8, 123
Martin (Martain, Martan)
Amos 10
Edmond 145
Lydia 146
Mary 119
Nancy 82
Samuel 146
Sarah 10
Sibyl (Sybble) 10, 146
Thomas 1
William 34
Masdan, Jonathan 154
Mason, Benjamin S. 39
George 86, 131
John 86, 98
Lucinda 86
Lutitia 39
Milly 67
Nancy 98
Notly 67
Peggy 131
Priscilla 17
William 52
William W. 17, 98, 147, 155
Masterson, Anne 33
Charles 33, 55, 60, 76
Jane 33(2)
Jenny 90
Jeremiah 75
John 135, 136
John O. 55
Masterson, Leah 60
Mary 75, 129
Samuel 33
Tabatha 43
Zachariah 90, 129
Mateen, Samuel 3
Mathis (Matthis)
Ann 92
Catharine 37
Eliza 37
Elizabeth Amanda 40
George 40
Jemimah 83, 92
John 83, 92
William 83, 92
Mattingly, Elizabeth 30, 131
Joseph 27, 30, 131
Leonard 85
Margaret 85
Thomas 17, 59
May (Mays)
Edward 75
Gabriel 117,142
Henry 15
Humphrey 117, 142, 156
J. W. 63
John W. 152
Lettitia 128
Matthew 56, 128
Patsey 63
Priscilla 142
Rebekah 56
Richard 63
Ruth 63
Sarah 117
Silvanus 73
Stephen 63
Tabitha 68
William 37, 43, 105
Mayor, William 12
Meador (Medor)
Catherine 39
Elizabeth 152
Mary 48
William 19, 152

Medcalf (Metcalf)
Ann 62
Benjamin 54
Charles 1, 32(2), 62
Clemency 1
Elizabeth 32, 91
George 50, 54
Ignatius 44, 70, 91, 117
James 44, 155
Joseph 91, 117
Mary 70
Matilda 32
Sarah 117
Medley, John L. 27
Megren, James 33
Mellon, Isaac 135
Lydia 135
Melton, Hellen 59
John D. 59
Stanislaus 59
Meredith, Davis 24
Merrifield, John 70
Polly 145
Thomas 107, 125, 145
Merrwith, Davis 89
Merry, Calvin 129(2)
Moses 135
Middleton, Celia 38
Elijah 133
Jane 133
John 38
Nancy 127
Sarah 127
Thomas 127
W. L. 127
Mild, Josias 76
Miles, Ann 61
Dorathy 155
Isaac 117
Linney 117
Milley 131
Morris 2, 17, 39, 51
Nicholas 45, 131
Thomas 61
------- 117
Millan, Alexander 82
Miller, Abraham 56
Adam 10
Alexander 96
Catherine 9, 10
Caty 1, 10
Christian 18, 107
David 1
Elizabeth 18, 96
Esther 68
Frederick 131, 133
Henry 37
Isaac 107
Jacob 56, 97
James 103
Jane 85
John 19, 53, 68, 103, 116
Leah 85
Lewis 150
Luciana 57
Margaret 9, 132
Mary 97
Nicholas 9
Peggy 35
Polly 107, 116
Samuel 57, 58, 85, 118, 147
Sarah 37
Teany 131
William 9, 32, 116
------- 10
Milligan, Jenny 118
Joseph 118
Mills, James 25, 92(2)
Lucinda 147
Mary 92
Polly 140
Sucky 25
Milton, Elizabeth 127
Frances 84
Henrietta 125
John 86
Priscilla 77
Richard 24, 58, 77, 84, 125, 127
Susan 58

Minor, Benjamin H. 122
Elanor 120
Elizabeth 31, 85, 120, 122
John 148
John, Jr. 118
Lavina 122
Lucretia C. 31
Malinda 85
Nicholas 98, 148
Spence 68
William 31, 68, 85, 120
Mitchell, Ann 142
Barbary 22
Harriet 109
James 11
Joseph 50
Mary 109
Samuel 22, 73
Thomas R. 109
Mitzel, Frederick 148
Moberley, Hezekiah 80
Mary 80
Mobley (Mobly)
Benjamin 98
Berlinda 98
Nancy 63
Moheally, Ann 155
Molnar, John 116
Molohon, John 125
Margret 125
Monarch, Barnaby 41
Catharine 39
Elizabeth 39
Monica 41
Montgomery, Betsey 53
Edward 30
Elizabeth 110
James 53, 61
John 46
Letice 79
Leticia 115
Rebeccah 88
Thomas 79, 88, 110
Moore (More), Alexander 95
Ann 10
Moore, Beede 2
Bernard 61
Betsey 106
Elizabeth 10, 60
Harbin 61
James 22
John 78, 106
Rosanna 95
Sally 61(2)
Susanna 22
William 60, 61
William M. 66
Moratty, John B. 30
Morehead, Armestead 37
Betsey 37
Mary 37
Presley 37
Morgan (Morgin)
Charles 122, 134
Elizabeth 15
James J. 15
Margret 47
Mary 63
Patrick 63
Reuben D. N. 15
Susannah 8
William 64
William, Sr. 15
Morris, Margaret 71
Peggy 53
Morrison, Hugh 10
Isaac 4, 40
James 12, 129
Morton, Samuel 77, 104
Sarah 77
Thomas 76
Motherl, John 115
Mudd, Julia 3
Kitty 5
Matthew 3
Thomas 5
Mugg, Benjamin 127
Muir, Caroline 4
Elizabeth 5
Jasper 5

Muir, John 96
William 4, 5
Mullikin, James 4
Murdock, Gillian 117
Murphy (Murphey)
Arthur 157
Charles 13, 55, 103, 124, 141
Gabriel 134
John 83
Margaret 141
Polly 13
Richard L. 22, 107
Murray (Muray)
Calvin 105
Dorcas 29
Drusilla 38
Elizabeth 29
James 29
Jesse 146
John R. 38
Mary 38
Myers, Elizabeth 112
Jacob 112
Michael 112
William 112

Nafus (Neafus)
Cornelius 29, 113
Susannah 113
Nalle (Nall)
Catharine 152
Elizabeth 17
Gruzza 17
James 17(2), 23, 152
James F. 31, 47
James, Sr. 17
Jane 74
John, Jr. 74
Larkin 74
Lucy 23
Nancy 17
Nally, B. 14
Barnabas 13
Catharine 9
Elizabeth 13
Trecy 14
Napier, Delilah 95
Richard 95
Napper, Louisa 99
Nancy 99, 154
Neal (Neale)
Bryan 64, 106
Bryant 69
Jany 64
Susan 140
Nelly, Ellener 21
Nevitt, Dorothy 122
Eleanor 122
Jane 139
John 122
Joseph 129
Mathew 139
Sarah 122
Newbolt (Newboult)
Sally 134
Sarah 134
William 81, 134
Newton, Ignatius 38
Nichols, James 136
Nix, James 50
Nixon, Joanna 48
Noble, Austin 89
Nancy 89
Nolan (Nolen, Nolin)
Eliza 62
Elizabeth 46, 153
John G. 153
Joseph 153
Sally 153
Norris (Norriss)
Eleanor 32
Jean 112
John 127
Joseph 107
Lydia A. 107
Mary 112
Matthew 16
Richard 112
Rodalf 112
Nott - see Knotts
Nugent (Newgent), Britaner 119
John 87, 119

Nugent, Lucy 34
Nancy 138
Nelly 3
Robert 3, 119, 138
Willebey 3

Oakes (Okes)
Daniel 85
Fanny 85
Nancy 46, 85
Patty 107
Samuel 46
Sarah 46
The Widow 107
O'Bryan, Francis L. 100
Jane 46
John 38, 59, 125
Peter 46
William 24(2)
O'Conner, Elizabeth 11
Thomas 11
Oldham, Conway 29, 34, 38, 44, 71
Oliver, Francis 8
O'Neal, Brient 155
Constantine 73
Dosha 155
Ormsby, Robert 143
Stephen 57, 69, 78, 151
Orr, Hanna 89
Ortkies, John 31, 93
Osburn (Osborn, Osbourn, Osburne, Ozbourn)
Betsy 144
Catharine 100
David 100
Dory 77
Ebenezer 100
John 100
Margaret 77
Mary 27, 77
Nicholas 77, 152
Rebecca 94
Sally 152
Samuel 94, 144
Thomas 27
William 100
Overall, John 47
Sarah 47
William 73
------- 81
Overlin, John 25, 142
Mary 142
Messey 142
William 25
Overton, E. G. 153
Garland 66
Maria K. 66
Samuel 23
Susan W. 23
Susanna C. 66
Owsley, B. W. 42

Paddock, Ebinezer 95
Henry 95
Sary 95
Panebaker, Margaritta 73
Peter 25, 73
Parish, Nancy 22
Parker, Benjamin 152
Jinny 152
Parks, G. P. 133
Gabriel 133
Sarah 7
Parrent, David 133
Partlow, Samuel 101
Patrick, Polly 136
Samuel 80
Paugh, Caty 47
Michael 47
Paul, Elizabeth 42
James 136
John 23
Jonathan 42
Michael 42
Payne, Charles 132
Elizabeth 152
Henrietta 132
Ignatius 62
John 94
Richard 152
Peak (Peake), Ann 90
Cenellom 112

Peak (Peake)
Edward 54, 112
Eleanor 54
Francis 54, 112, 147
Henrietta 54
Mary 112
William 90, 147
Pearpoint, Caty 147
Perry, James 49
Moses 49
Peters, Thomas 74
Phillips (Philips)
Ann 34
Eliza 63
Harriet 27
James 27, 63, 74
John 34, 55
Lucinda 74
Phil 77
Philip 44, 89
Samuel 27(2)
Pickerel, Elizabeth 92
Richard 92
Samuel 92
William 92
Pierce, Leonard 132
Pierson (Pearson)
John 19
Mary 111
Moses 19, 37, 111
Rachel 37
Sally 19
Pike, Doratha 106
Elizabeth 106
Pilston, Jemimah 76
Piper, Mimy 74
Pitman, Joseph 95
Nancy Ann 95
Pitts, Archibald 29
Rosiman 29
Polk (Polke)
Charles 129, 143, 147
Christian 1
Edmond 1, 129
Hannah 129
Polk, Lucy 59
Thomas 33, 72, 112, 143
Polly, James 157
Mary 157
Poole, David 81
Nancy 24
Pope, Joseph O. 128
Popham, Betsey 107
Humphrey 107
Porter, Frances 89
James 67, 89, 114
Kitty 110
Polly 111
Richard 110, 111
Samuel 24
Pottenger (Pottinger)
John 38, 117
Samuel 42
Susanna 42
Unice 122
William 131
Powell, William 3
Powers, Caroline 94
John 94
Walter 94
Prather, Richard 62
Prawlings, Edward 106
Rebekah 106
Price, Ann 21
Edmund 95, 152
Francis 146
Joseph 105
Mary 125
Mathias 34
Richard 21, 125
Pringle, Catharine 53
John 53
Protsman, Catharine 140
Jacob 45, 140
Susan 140
Pullen, Asher 154
Elizabeth 154
Pumroy, Elizabeth 3
Francis 3

Purcell (Purcel, Pursel, Pursell)
Ben 73
Elizabeth 32
Highly 113
James 113
Marah 73
Samuel 73
Susana 33
Wesley 32
Pursley, Laurence 64
Pyburn (Pybourn)
Lewis 147
Rebekah 15

Quick, Andrew 116
Quigens, John 149
Quinton, Littleton 16
Mary Elizabeth 34
Philip 34

Ragsdale, Robert 69
Randol, Samuel 98
Sary 98
Rapier, Charles 115, 130
Elizabeth 115
Margaret 130
Mary 126
Richard 62
Richard J. 115
Richard James 130, 139
William 126
Rawlings (Rollings)
Ann 137
Edward 137(2)
Letitia 137
Rebeka 137
Ray, Ann 20
Nicholas 20
Rayman (Raman)
Andrew 8
Margaret 8
Read (Reed)
Abigail 134
Andrew 134
Anthony F. 139
Read, Catharine 31
David 31
Henry 156
Issabella 91
John 67, 81, 121
Margret 91
Nancy 14
Philip 14, 156
Priscilla 81
Sally 67, 156
Thomas 113
William 139
Reasoner (Reizoner)
Jacob 48
Nancy 109
Sarah 48
Reddick (Reddicks)
Elizabeth 25
William 19, 25
Redmon (Redman)
Elizabeth 97
John 55, 97
Kittey 128
Mary 4
Nancy 81
Richard 4
Sarah 55
Susan 67
Reinhut, C------ 106
Renbergen, Deborah 154
George 154
Reston, William 4
Reynolds (Rennolds)
Betsey 70
Robert 48
Sally 117
----- 117
Rhodes (Rhoads)
Ann 30
Basil (Bazil) 68, 71
Catharine 150
Daniel 150
Henry 150
Ignatius 30(2)
James 82
Jenny 71

Rhodes, Mathew 55
Susan 30
Susanna 68
Rhynerson (Rhynearson, Rinearson, Rynearson)
Gilly 35
Isaac 93
Peter 4
Polly 93
Terecy 67
Richards, John 147
Polly 102
Sarah 147
Richardson, Aaron 54
Amos 55
Joseph 52
Margaret 52
Rebecca 54
Richitson, Jordan 21
Ricketts, Eve 83
Jonathan 83
Peter 83
Rickmire, Anna 66
Ricks, Elizabeth 99
John 150
Riggs, Elizabeth 53
John 114
Lucy 114
Nancy 50
Philip 114
Rachael 114
Sally 53
Susannah 53, 114
William 50
Rightmire, Cornelius 27
Nancy 27
Rigway, Samuel 109
Riley, Bailey 36
Polly 95
Ruthy 121
Riney, Eleanor 31
Zachariah 31
Ringo, Cornelius 94
Ritchie, Jemima 157
John 149
William 157
Ritz, Betsy 93
Robbins, Sarah 96
Roberts, Abner 117
Alexander 106
Betsey 88
Charles 51
Diana 51
Elizabeth 123
Francis 97(2)
Jane 97
Margaret 95
Maria 51
Martha 51
Mary 51
Molly 97
Nancy 117
Polly 91
Thomas 88
Thomas C. 115
William 51, 123
William M. 51
Robertson, Asenath 56
Delia Ann 115
Elizabeth 134
Gilly 29
James 56
John 29, 134
Mary 36
Nancy 36
Richard P. 36
Robinson, Elizabeth 74
George 81, 91
James 76, 153
Jane 153
Jenny 91
Joseph, Jr. 74
Joseph, Sr. 74
Martha 76
Mary E. 49
Robison, Calsey 36
David 28
John 28
Joseph 153
Polly 28
Sally 36

Roby (Robey)
Ann 70
Barton 35
Delila 70
Elizabeth C. 70
Jemimah 60, 70(2)
Josias 60, 70(2)
Nathan 40
Rebecca 60
Rock, Hannah 61
Rogers (Rodgers)
Andrew 118, 145
Betsy 140
Daniel 2(3), 54,140
James 84, 98
John 118
Mary 68
Matthew 55, 56, 106
Nancy 2, 106, 118
Patrick 68
Susanna 2
William 106
Ross, Isaac 39
Joseph 39
Nancy 65
Patsey 39
Samuel 65
William 39
Rowan, Alice 93
John 93
William 93, 150
Rowland, Rebecca 116
Rubison, Calsa 63
Jenny 63
Ruble, Betsey 95
Hannah 45
Isaac 17, 45, 95, 135(2)
Lydia 17
Rude, Mary Ann 89
Runner (Runer)
Jacob 19
Lucrecy 8
Margaret 19
Michael 8
Washing. 94
Russell, James 137
Rebecca 21
Samuel 21, 41
Samuel, Jr. 21
William 60
Rutherford, Rebecca 156
---------- 156
Sadler, Elizabeth 10
Samuels, Agness 77
Anne 85
Elizabeth 40
James, Jr. 120
John 40, 56, 85, 124
Margaret 38
Mary 124
Robert 38, 40, 124
S.A.W. 141
Sarah 88
William 38, 40, 71, 77, 88
Sanders (Saunders)
Anthony 34, 102, 131
James 81
Polly 81
Samuel 83, 92
Sands, Isaac 156
James 156
Jane 156
Martha 142
Sangster, Thomas, Jr. 146
Sayres, David 63
Scanland, James 38, 49, 103
Scott (Scot)
Arther 121
John 106, 149
Milly 149
Nancy 106
Polly 148
Thomas 106, 149
Thomas, Jr. 106
William 148
Seal (Seals)
Barny 86
John 76, 85
Mary 86
Sally 76
Susan 85

Seamerhorn, Rhody 24
Sears, William B. 96
Settle (Settles)
Abraham 41
Elizabeth 18
Joseph 18, 135
Rachel 58
Susanna 58
William 18
Sewell, Thomas 54
Shackleford, John, Jr. 3
Shaer, Benjamin 5
Shain, David 137
Shalbey, Lewis 28
Shall, John 12
Shalley, John 120
Mary 120
Shanks, Charles 154
Mariam 80
Susannah 54
Thomas 80
Shaw, Bonam 30
Sarah 30
William 89
Shearly, Joshua 21
Shebe, Eleanor 82
Shehan, Ellenor McGruder 49
Shekell, James 74
Shelburne, Betty 7
John 7
Paschal 7
Shelton, Henry 143
Sally 143
Shewmake, Elizabeth 26
John 26
Shields, Issabell 104
John 89, 104
May 89
Nancy 104
Shipp, Edmond 116
Lucinda 116
Shircliff (Sheircliff)
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth Belender 82
Thomas, Jr. 57
Shock, Michael 94
Rachael 8
Shoemaker, John 126
Shokency (Shockency)
Elijah 41, 88, 119
Regena 88
Sarah 41
Shoptaw (Chaptaw, Shoptaugh)
Andrew 86, 144
Henry 48
Mary 86
Matilda 9
Shumate, Charlotte 94
Nelly 86
Sibert, Peter 36
Simarly, Francis 135
Simmons, Elizabeth 34
Martha 33
Richard 77
Sally 43
Virlinder 33, 82
William 34, 57, 82
Simms (Sims)
Darcus 110
Ignatius 110
Sally Ann 27
William 27, 63
Simpson, Caron H. 14
Gilbert 51
John 8, 32, 66
Jonathan 43, 71, 74, 154, 155
Mary 118
Mary M. 155
Nancy 66
Sarah 131
Singleton, Agga 124
Siseny, Mary 129
Nancy 129
Sissell - see Cissell
Skaggs (Skeggs)
Henry 91
James 91
Nancy 91
Rachel 10
Solomon 91

Skidmore, Elizabeth 48
Sarah 48
------- 48
Skinner, Elizabeth 82
Nelly 82
Richard 66
Slack, Will 66
Slater, Philip 13
Slaughter, Daniel L. G. 21
Frances 131
Francis 79, 131
Gilly 79
James 21
James, Jr. 101
James P. 53
Margret 53
Philip 21
Polly 21
Sally 21
Thomas 21
Thomas C. 79
Smack, Henry 44
Smiley (Smily)
James 136
William 147
Smith, Benjamin 27
Casandra 93
Charles 45
Edward B. 41, 51
Elenor 22
George 22
James 89, 150
John B. 117
John Pennington 68, 137
Lawrence 62
Lucy 52
Maria 18
Mary 18, 43, 89, 90
Patsey 128
Rebecca 62
Roger 2
Thomas C. 76
Thomas D. 128
Will 89
William 90
Smither, Sally 20
Thomas 20
Smock, Henry 61
Smyth, Anna 115
Margret 147
Samuel 149
Snelling, Hugh 26, 79
Mary 79
Nancy 26
William 26
Snider, William 9
Snook, Judy 137
Sockany, Elijah 36
Spalding, Ann 133
Benedict 133
James 152
Nancy 155
Peter 155
Sparrow, Joseph 21, 68, 125
Nancy 103
Speak, Angel 11
John 11
Speeds, Thomas 103
Spelman, Hannah 112
Henry 112
Spencer, Elizabeth 46, 77
Polly (Mary) 17
Richard 46
Thomas 35, 46, 135
Spilman, Henry 6, 9, 143
Henry, Jr. 6
Jacob 108
Lydia 6
Rachel 9
Sarah 143
Sprigg, Eleanor 93
John 93
Leven 93
Sprutsman, Catharine 57
John 57
Stallard, Betsey 83
David 19
Frances W. 19
Judith 40
Nancy 153
Walter 35, 40, 71, 72, 83, 152, 153
Winny 71

Standeford, Hannah 33
-------- 33
Stanton, Mary 124
William 124
Staples, Betsey 138
Stark, Hannah 73
Jonathan 73
William 120
Starling, John 61
Matilda 61
Stayton, Phile 10
Thomas 10
Steele, John 52, 75
Stegler, Nancy 93
Samuel 93
Stephens, Nancy 93
Richard 93
Solomon 107
Stephenson, Charles 83
Jane 83
Stephours, Christina 94
Stevens, Betsey 135
Mary 56
Stewart (Stuart)
Charles 139
John 26
Lucretia 26
Margret 154
Mary Anne 59
Nancy 70
Peter 64
Robert 68
Susana 139
Trecy 66
William 70, 139, 154
Stidger, Harmon H. 46
Stiles, Nancy 25
Stilwell (Stillwell)
Eli 118
Milly 15
Obediah 15, 121
Rebecca 118, 121
Stockwell, Hannah 64
Stone, Coleman 128
Davis 29
Edmund 53
Stone, Elijah 36
Elizabeth 29, 83
James 128
Jesse 32
John 17, 71, 101, 112
John H. 107
Mary 134
Mildred 15
Nancy 128
Peggy 32
Rebekah 36, 112
S.A. 39
Sally 101
Spilsby 128
Susannah 15
William 15
Stonebraker, John 92, 128
Ruby 92
Storm, John 57, 65
Stovall, John 21
-------- 21
Strader, Elizabeth 61
Francis 61
Strange, John 117
Street, Elizabeth 134
Leonard 134
Strother, John D. 36, 110
Stump, Elizabeth 9
Robert 95
Robert B. 9
Sally 95
Sturgeon (Stirgin)
Barbary 120
John 120, 121
Sullivan, Rebecca 60
Summers, Polly 7
William 7
Suttles, Joseph 5
Mary 5
Sutton, Edmond 75
Winifred 90
Swan, Mary 82
Swank, Hannah 124
John 124
Swearingen, G. W. 122
George W. 122

Sweasy, William 66
Sweets, Eliza 100
Margaret 100
Michael 100, 129
Peter 74, 124
Rebecca 11
Thomas 11, 100(2), 132, 145

Tabler, Jacob 127
Taitt, Robert 60
Talbot (Talbott, Talbutt)
Alice B. 89
Cyrus 22, 79, 89
Daniel 72, 106
Elizabeth 22, 72
Jane 106
Polly 72
William 72
Tannehill (Tannihill)
Anne 137
Taylor (Tayler)
Elizabeth 102, 152
George 123
George W. 123
Isaac 7(2),152
John 38
John H. 71
John T. 9
John Thomas 1
Nancy 123
Philip 4
Ruth 4
Sarah 7
William B. 102
Temple, Sarah 43
Templin, Mary 63
Moses 63
Thomas, Amanda 16
Benjamin 20, 49, 111
Catharine 138
David 121
Delia 20
Edward 16(2), 103
Eleanor 58, 111
Elizabeth Butler 67
Thomas, Janet 141
John 116
Job 141
Lucinda B. 103
M. L. 20, 111
Mana 141
Marcus L. 20, 128
Margaret G. 49
Matilda G. 16
Mildred 129
Nathaniel G. 49
Owen 138
Redmon G. 67
Waller W. 106
Walter W. 16
William F. 58
Thompson (Thomson)
Aly 109
Ann 87
Anthony 69
Bebiana 34
Ben 87
Bennett 87
Catharine 88
Charles 13, 87, 88
George 34
Henry 69
Hillary 128
James 109
Joseph 98
Mary 98
Nancy 76, 109
Susan 69
Thomas 24, 87, 88
Thorn, Susan 9
Thornberry, Benjamin 90
Thrall (Thralls)
Elizabeth 126
Isaac 14, 126
Jacob 80
James 126
Mary Ann 90
Nelly 126
Thurman, David 9
Priscilla 9

Tichenor (Tichener)
Anna 45, 72
Daniel 45, 121
Jared 45
Jonas 127
Joseph 15
Nancy 15
Peter 45, 72, 127
Polly 121
Silas 17
Thomas 35
Toole, Daniel 5
Jane 5
Toom, Stannis L. 52
Toungersgate, Caty 126
James 126
John 126
Truax, Benjamin 29, 69, 101, 117
Edward 18
Elizabeth 65
Hannah 29
Matsey 138
William 29, 117
Trueman, Edward 38
Truys, Benjamin 60
Tubman, Elizabeth 20
Nancy 20
Tucker, Fransis 132
John 28
Joseph 132
Mary 132
Mary Ann 28
Peter 132
Thomas 132
Tunk, Catharine 81
Henry 81
Turnham, John 16
Nancy 16
Thomas 16, 54
Tutt (Tuts)
Elizabeth 90
Michael 90
Patsey K. 31
Polly P. 30
Sally 30, 31
Thomas 31
William 58
Uncell (Uncil, Unsel, Unseld)
Easther 64
Elizabeth 26
Hannah 70
Henry 33
James 70
Mary Elizabeth 33
Vandevere, Charity 10
Peter 10
Vandyke, Henry 153
Vanhorn, Dorothy 85
Vanmetre (Vanmetree)
Abraham 100
John 137
Lettice 9
Sarah 100
Vantree, Jacob 104
Vanwinkle, Anne 100
Betsy 10
Jesse 10
Michel 10
Vay, John W., Jr. 4
Vessels, James 59
Mary 59
Vest, Caleb 133
Elizabeth 49
Nancy 49
Vincent, Louisa 35
Vinson, William B. 93
Vittitoe (Vittitow)
Elizabeth 10
John 60
Sally 41
Samuel 55, 113
Stephen 41, 82
William 10
Vowles (Vowels, Vowls)
Ann 45
Catharine 16
Elizabeth 16, 139
John 45, 139
Nancy 87
Wade, Joshua 64
Wakefield, Bridgett 118
Daniel 146
Hanah 146

Wakefield, Matthew 53, 135
Robert 118
Ruth 123
Sally 123
Walker, Ann 34, 101
Carline 25
Elizabeth 54
Gideon 48
Hannah 25
Henry 15, 71
Jane 48
Maranda 107
Mareen 68
Mareen D. 48, 101
Matilda 71
Priscilla 68
Richard 17, 25
Ruth 25, 48, 107
-------- 54
Waller, John 56
Nancy 56
Walters, Sarah 49
Walton, Ann 137
Conrad 137
Lydia 137
Mal. 109
Matthew 15, 52
Wapshott, Graves 123
Ware, C. 69
Thompson 4
Warman, Anny 28
Christopher 121
Elizabeth 51
Margret 28, 51
Mary 64, 121
Warren, Charles 28
James 118
Louisianne 28
Mary 118
William 118
Warthen, Catharine 44
Jeremiah 44
John 11, 44
Margaret 11
Washbourn, Eliza 93
Wathen, Catherine 28
Henry 45, 82, 131
Jeremiah 45
John 53
John B. 95, 128
John G. 42
Julia 53
Mary 45
Mary E. 21
Miridy Ann 95
Teresa 128
Thomas 21
Watson, Anna 64
Catharine 64
Delila 94
Elizabeth 135
James 61, 64(2), 103
John 94
Mary 52
Nancy 30
Polly 103
Richard 139
Sarah 135
William 30
Watts, Sally 55
Weast, Mary 49
Weathers (Withers)
Elizabeth H. 128
William 24, 128
Webb, Betsey 125
Nehemiah 125
Webber, Betsy 81
Wedding, Rachel 59
Thomas 59
Weekly (Weakley)
Abigail 135
Abraham 132, 133
Welch, Hannah 62
Jane 156
John 156
Weller, Caroline 49
Daniel 66
Elizabeth 44, 84
Henry 49(2)
John 28, 44

Weller, Margaret 18
Mary 19
Matthias 84
Nancy 49
Rebecca 66
Sally 18
Samuel 18
Wells, Abraham 65
Benjamin 37
David 94
George 65
Jesse 150
Mary 65, 150
Thomas 94
Welsh, Judy 92
Thomas 92
West, Joshua 85
Littleton R. 106
Wethernton, Benjamin 63
Wheatly (Wheatley)
Adra 132
Bernard 60, 92
Joseph 32
Monaca 157
Rebecca 92
Thomas 157
Trecy 60
Whelan (Whalen)
James 109
Mary 67
Patrick 67(2)
Sally (Sarah) 109
Wheton, Elisabeth 140
Whitaker (Whittaker)
Charles 33
Isaac 102
Mary 140
White, Benson 89
Isle of 135
Jacob 40
Nancy 135
Whitecotton, Sally 57
Whitfield (Whitfill)
Elainey 55
Ellener 65
Jane 65
Mary 90
Whitwell, Eleanor 5
Wible, Adam 51
Wickliffe (Wickliff)
Charles 52, 105
Mary 52
Nathaniel 144
Sarah 105
Wigginton, Clenkee 14
Seth 14, 84
Wiggons, Elizabeth 104
Wight (Wightt)
Ann C. 93
Benjamin I. 26, 93
Elizabeth 93
Isle of 135
Nancy 135
Thomas N. 154
Thomas T. 93
Wilcocks (Willcocke, Willcocks)
Elizabeth 16
Lydia 16
Rachel 16
William 16(2)
Zerah 16
Wilhite, Abraham 136
Wilhoit, Mary 12
Tobias 12
Wilkerson, George 83
John G. 48
Mary 48
Sally 83
Wilkins, John 104
Rachel 104
Wilkinson, Alice 25
Cinthy Ann 35
Elizabeth 105
George 25, 34, 35, 105(2)
Polly 105
Solomon 34
Willett (Willet)
Ann 139
Elizabeth 139
George 122(2)
George W. 60
Griffith 79
James 60, 86, 98

Willett, Lettice 60
Lydia 86
Mary 42, 79
Nancy 122
Rachel 79
Richard B. 126
Susan 122
William 42
Williams (William)
Adam 103
Amy 141
Cynthia 147
Edward 1, 65
Eliza 103
Evan 65, 142, 143
Isaac 147
Jane 108
Philip 103
Sally 109
Sarah 4, 65
Simpson 108
Thomas 146
William B. 34
Wills, John 64
Wilmoth, John 142
Wilson, Ann 86
David 86
Eliza 86
Henry 94
James 15
Joseph 69
Joseph G. 48
Lydia 94
Mary 31
Moses 86
Peggy 86
Rhoda 48
Robert 122, 130
Sabina 130
William 8, 29
Wimsett, Felix 16
Maria 16
Winfield, Elizabeth 51
Jonas 51
Mildred 51
Winkler, Bethyah 90
Winn, Hannah W. 142
James 156
Thomas M. 68
Winset, Elizabeth 94
Raphel 94
Susanna 94
Wise, Daniel 79
Elizabeth 46, 79
Jacob 46, 79, 99
Wiseheart, Betsey 108
Henry 31, 108
John 31
Wiseman, Delila 122
Elizabeth 107
Jemimah 5
John 5(2), 107, 122
John, Sr. 5
Polly 108
Rachel 122
Witherow, John 122
Withers - see Weathers
Woodard, Mary 14
Richard 90
Woods (Wood)
Catharine 107
Daniel 107
Elizabeth 26, 79
James 50
Jean 50
Jonathan 79
Joseph 74
Lucy 26
Otho 79
Polly 74
Richard 12
Woodsmall, Elizabeth 102
James 102
Margret 132
Wooley, Hannah 73
Thomas 73
William 81
Wooton, John 20
Worters, Polly 152
Wortham, Lucy 109
Samuel 124

Wright, Anna 140
D---- 72
David 140
Gabriel 72, 140
Jonathan 140
Joseph 41
Nancy 6
Polly 93
Rachel 68
Richard 68
Rodah 72
Thomas 58, 123
William 93
Wuzerstal, Ella 62
Wyatt (Wiatt)
John S. 26
Mary 26
Rebecca 7

Yager, Absolom 116
John 95
Mary 116
Susan 116
Wesley 116
Yanis, Gyn G. 136
Yewel, James 110
Martin 110
Patsy 110
S. 110
Yocum (Yocom)
Jacob 146
Matthias 145
Yoder, Jacob 33, 47, 123, 135, 142
Young (Yong)
Betsey 49, 97
Fanny 37
James 49, 100, 138
John 37, 52, 84, 97, 100
Joseph F. 72
Juliet 72
Nancy 100
Peter 49, 100
Polly 63
S. 37
St. Clair 37
Sally 84
Young, Stanley 84, 86
William 63, 84, 124

Zanes, Ann 41

1306